

# 55th International Congress on Medieval Studies

May 7-10, 2020

Medieval Institute College of Arts and Sciences Western Michigan University 1903 W. Michigan Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49008-5432 wmich.edu/medieval

## **Table of Contents**

Welcome Letter iii Registration iv-v On-Campus Housing vi-vii Food viii-ix Travel x Driving and Parking xi Logistics and Amenities xii–xiii Varia xiv Off-Campus Accommodations xv Hotel Shuttle Routes xvi Hotel Shuttle Schedules xvii Campus Shuttles xviii Diversity and Inclusion xix Exhibits Hall xx Exhibitors xxi Professional Respect xxii-xxiii Plenary Lectures xxiv Reception of the Classics in the Middle Ages Lecture xxv Guide to Acronymns xxvi 2020 Congress Program Committee xxvii Advance Notice—2021 Congress xxviii The Congress: How It Works xxix

The Otto Gründler Book Prize xxxi Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies and Richard Rawlinson Center xxxii

Travel Awards xxx

M.A. Program in Medieval Studies xxxiii Medieval Institute Publications xxxiv—xxxv Endowment and Gift Funds xxxvi

2020 Congress Schedule of Events 1–188
Index of Sponsoring Organizations 189–194
Index of Participants 195–213
Maps and Floor Plans M-1 – M-9
List of Advertisers
Advertising A-1 – A-33
Color Maps



Dear colleagues,

The New Year started off with a bang here, bringing warm weather with it. It's 40°F and sunny today as I write this letter. Of course, Western Michigan University is in Kalamazoo and, as most of you know, our weather can be the butt of jokes and is anything but consistent. One thing that is consistent, though, is the International Congress on Medieval Studies in May, another is our friends old and new who join us here.

Good things to know about Congress 2020: A shuttle bus will take attendees from Congress Registration to the residence halls on Wednesday; the Valley Dining Center will have a cash bar for dinner on Thursday and Friday; the third annual lecture on the reception of the classics in the Middle Ages will take place on Thursday, May 7; and, the Congress's mobile app will be available in April.

Goldsworth Valley 3 will host booksellers and vendors. The downtown Radisson Plaza hotel is our principal off-site venue; please consult the website for this and other off-campus lodging opportunities at Congress rates. Registration for on-campus housing remains part of the Congress registration process.

Our plenary lectures will be, as customary, at 8:30 a.m. in the Bernhard Ballroom. On Friday, Sharon Kinoshita will present "Marco Polo and the Diversity of the Global Middle Ages. "On Saturday, Wendy Laura Belcher will offer "The Black Queen of Sheba: A Global History of an African Idea." We are grateful to the Medieval Academy of America for its support of the Friday plenary and to Medieval Institute Publications and De Gruyter for their support of the Saturday one.

Finally, let me thank the Program Committee, the Contributing Reviewers, the session organizers, and the General Session presiders. Special thanks go to the Medieval Institute's staff and students.

I look forward to seeing you in May 2020.

Yours, Jan. K. Schul

Jana K. Schulman

Professor of English and Director, The Medieval Institute

# Registration

Everyone attending the Congress—including participants, exhibitors, and accompanying family members—must register for the Congress.

The Medieval Institute encourages the use of the online registration system for clarity, expediency, and convenience. Attendees may also register by mail or by fax using the paper Registration Form, which is available as a PDF file on the Congress website, but those registering by mail or fax pay a \$25.00 handling fee. Either or both on-campus housing options may be sold out before the close of pre-registration. Please plan accordingly.

Questions regarding registration should be directed to ma-tickets@wmich.edu.

#### Registration fees are:

```
$225.00 (regular, annual income $80,000 and above) $195.00 (regular, annual income $70,000–$79,999) $165.00 (regular, annual income $60,000–$69,999) $145.00 (regular, annual income $50,000–$59,999) $125.00 (regular, annual income $40,000–$49,999) $105.00 (regular, annual income below $40,000) $95.00 (student) $90.00 (each accompanying family member)
```

Pre-registration closes on **April 22**.

Registration fees are not refundable after **April 22**.

All attendees registering after **April 22**, including all on-site registrants, pay a \$50.00 late fee.

#### PRE-REGISTRATION

Online: A link to the secure server can be found on the Congress website. Those using online registration must pay by credit card (Visa, MasterCard, American Express, or Discover). The system emails you a confirmation that your registration request was received. If you do not receive the expected confirmation email message, your registration for the Congress was not processed. Please direct questions to ma-tickets@wmich.edu. Please be sure that all information is complete and correct.

By mail or fax (\$25.00 handling fee): Fill out the Registration Form, using the PDF file available on the Congress website. Mail or fax it before April 23 to Congress Registration c/o Miller Auditorium (fax: 269-387-2317).

#### **PAYMENT**

We can accept Visa, MasterCard, American Express, and Discover for credit card payments, but we cannot process electronic transfer of funds.

Only checks or money orders in U.S. dollars made payable to the Medieval Institute are accepted. Any checks or money orders sent in currencies other than U.S. dollars will be returned. All charges are due at the time of registration. **Receipts are issued at the Congress**. Post-dated checks cannot be accepted.

All who attend sessions, give papers or preside over sessions, take part in panels, visit the exhibits, or otherwise attend the Congress and participate in its activities must register. **Be prepared to show your badge when requested to do so.** The Program Committee reserves the right to deny future participation in the Congress to those who do not register properly and further reserves the right to refer any unpaid bills to the university's collection services.

#### PRE-REGISTRATION PACKETS

Pre-registered attendees will find their packet of conference materials, including a receipt, available for pickup at Congress registration in the Eldridge-Fox lobby of the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls upon arrival. On-campus housing assignments are given at that time. Packets may be picked up around the clock from noon on Wednesday until the end of the Congress.

#### **ON-SITE REGISTRATION**

Congress attendees may register upon arrival but are assessed a \$50.00 late registration fee. Registration is available in the Eldridge-Fox lobby of the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls. Please note that on-campus housing may no longer be available to on-site registrants.

The hours of on-site registration are:

Wednesday, noon-midnight Thursday, 8:00 a.m.-midnight Friday, 8:00 a.m.-8:00 p.m. Saturday, 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

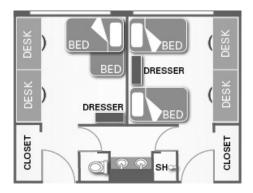
#### REFUNDS

Refunds for registration fees, housing, and meals are made only if Miller Auditorium has received notification of cancellation by April 22. No refunds are made after that date.

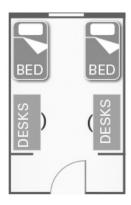
# **On-Campus Housing**

On-campus housing is provided in the co-ed residence halls of Western Michigan University, which is a tobacco-free campus, indoors and out. There are two on-campus housing options, both designed for WMU undergraduates, and bathrooms are usually shared. Those who require hotel amenities such as private bathrooms and kitchen facilities will find them at area hotels. Registration for on-campus housing is a part of the Congress registration process. **Either or both on-campus housing options may be sold out before the close of pre-registration.** Please plan accordingly.

Basic accommodation without air conditioning is provided in the residence halls of the Goldsworth Valley 2 and 3 complexes, where most rooms are paired in "suites" with a shared bathroom.



Premium accommodation with air conditioning is provided in WMU's newest residence halls (opened 2015), the Western Heights complex, where rooms are arranged into "houses" of 10–17 rooms with a community bathroom or bathrooms (each with a shared sink area and stalls for toilets and showers). We expect that most houses will be mixed gender, but registrants may opt for an all-female or all-male house. In Western Heights, which is fully wheelchair accessible, a refrigerator and an oven, but no microwave, is available in each house.



#### **RATES**

- Rates for basic accommodation in the Goldsworth Valley complexes are \$40.00 per night for a single room and \$33.25 per person per night for a double for those who pre-register for the Congress.
- Rates for premium accommodation in the Western Heights complex are \$83.00 per night for a single room and \$62.50 per person per night for a double for those who pre-register for the Congress.
- Any rooms booked to on-site registrants will be billed at the single rate, although two attendees who want to share a room may do so.

All on-campus rooms will be singles unless specific requests are received for double rooms, with roommate specified at the time of registration. Please indicate special housing requests at the time of registration. Every effort is made to accommodate timely housing requests, but not every request can be fulfilled. If you and a colleague request sharing a double room, the room assignment will be made only after both registrations have been received. You and a colleague or colleagues may request sharing an adjoining bathroom in the Goldsworth Valley complexes (i.e., ask to be suitemates), but suitemate requests can be honored only if registrations for all interested parties are received within five working days.

#### ROOM ASSIGNMENTS

Room assignments are indicated on the pre-registration packet available for pickup in the Eldridge-Fox lobby of the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls. Keys are picked up at residence hall to which you have been assigned. Rooms may be reserved for Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday nights of the Congress, but neither earlier nor later.

#### **BED LINENS**

Each attendee staying in on-campus housing is issued a pillow, two flat sheets, a summer-weight blanket, a towel, a washcloth, a bar of soap, and a plastic drinking cup. Fitted bottom sheets are available for \$1.50 in limited quantities to those who pre-register for the Congress. Those who choose this option will find in the pre-registration packet a ticket to be redeemed at their residence hall desk for the fitted sheet.

#### **CHECK IN**

- Pre-registered attendees may check in around the clock between noon on Wednesday and the end of the Congress.
- On-site registration and check in is limited to Wednesday, noon-midnight;
   Thursday, 8:00 a.m.-midnight; Friday, 8:00 a.m.-8:00 p.m.; and Saturday, 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

#### **REFUNDS**

Refunds for housing are made only if Miller Auditorium has received notification of cancellation by April 23. No refunds are made after that date.

## **Food**

#### **VALLEY DINING CENTER MEALS**

The Valley Dining Center offers all you care to eat meals with a variety of fresh food options in a restaurant-style environment. The first on-campus meal is Wednesday evening dinner, and the last meal is Sunday at noon. Meal times are:

Breakfast: 7:00 a.m.-9:00 a.m.

Lunch: 11:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. (Sunday: noon-1:00 p.m.)

Dinner: 6:00 p.m.–7:30 p.m. (cash bar on Thursday and Friday)

Meal tickets (all you care to eat) purchased through Congress pre-registration are priced at \$14.25 and may be used for any meal served in the Valley Dining Center during the Congress.

Meal tickets (all you care to eat) may also be purchased on site at the door and at Café 1903 (cash, MasterCard, Visa, or Discover) at these rates:

Breakfast: \$13.00 Lunch: \$16.00

Dinner \$18.00 (cash bar available on Thursday and Friday)

The Valley Dining Center is located in the University's Valley neighborhood, also home to the Goldsworth Valley residence hall complexes. It is 0.6 mile (965 meters) from Western Heights, about a ten-minute walk. Shuttles are available at meal times as a part of the network of Congress shuttles.

## **CAFÉ 1903**

Café 1903 is a retail café located within the Valley Dining Center that serves beverages, specialty coffee drinks, grab-n-go and light meal options. Miscellaneous items such as toilet paper, shampoo, and cleaning supplies are also sold (cash, MasterCard, Visa, or Discover).

For the Congress, the café is open

Wednesday: 3:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m.

Thursday–Saturday: 7:00 a.m.–8:00 p.m.

Sunday: 7:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m.

## **GATEHOUSE CAFÉ**

The Gatehouse Café in the Exhibits Hall in Valley 3 provides sandwiches, soup, salad, fruit, bagels, muffins, chips, beverages, and assorted snacks. The hours are:

Thursday–Saturday: 8:00 a.m.–3:30 p.m.

Sunday: 8:00 a.m.-11:00 a.m

#### **BERNHARD CAFÉ**

The Bernhard Café serves an array of deli sandwiches, bagels, fresh fruits, salads, nachos, soft pretzels, snack foods, and candy. Health and beauty items and sundries are also available. For the Congress, the café is open:

```
Thursday–Friday: 7:30 a.m. –5:00 p.m. Saturday: 7:30 a.m. –2:00 p.m.
```

During the Congress, a complete breakfast and lunch menu is also served:

```
Thursday–Saturday: 7:30–10:00 a.m. (breakfast)
Thursday–Saturday: 11:00 a.m.–2:00 p.m. (lunch)
```

#### **SCHNEIDER CAFÉ**

The Schneider Café serves grab-n-go sandwiches, soft pretzels, and a wide selection of chips, candy, and snacks. Salads and fresh fruits are also available. For the Congress, the café is open:

```
Thursday–Friday: 8:30 a.m.–3:45 p.m. Saturday: 9:00 a.m. –3:45 p.m.
```

#### FLOSSIE'S CAFÉ

Located on the second floor of Sangren Hall, Flossie's serves an array of grab-n-go sand-wiches, bagels, fresh fruits, salads, nachos, soft pretzels, frozen meals, and other various snack foods. Flossie's is open during the Congress:

```
Thursday-Friday: 8:30 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
```

#### **CASH BARS**

There are shared cash bars in the lobbies of the Fetzer Center on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings and of the Bernhard Center (2nd floor) on Thursday and Friday evenings. There are cash bars at dinner in the Valley Dining Center on Thursday and Friday.

#### **COFFEE AND TEA SERVICE**

Complimentary coffee and tea service is available in the lobbies of the Fetzer Center and the Berhard Center (2nd floor) at selected times during the Congress. Consult the Congress schedule for exact times.

#### **BRONCO MALL**

The Bronco Mall on the ground floor of the Bernhard Center is home to Biggby Coffee, K-zoo Coney, and Subway. The hours for these vendors during the Congress are posted on the Congress website.

## **Travel**

#### **AIR**

Kalamazoo/Battle Creek International Airport is served by Delta Air Lines, American Airlines, and United Airlines. Detroit and Minneapolis (Delta) and Chicago (American and United) are the major hubs offering air connections.

Some Congress attendees find it convenient to fly to Grand Rapids, South Bend, Detroit, or Chicago and rent a car. Driving time from Gerald R. Ford International Airport (Grand Rapids) and from South Bend Regional Airport is less than two hours. Driving time from Detroit Metro Airport is about two-and-a-half hours, from O'Hare (Chicago) at least three hours. Kalamazoo (Eastern Time) is always one hour ahead of Chicago (Central Time). Metro Cars (1-800-456-1701) offers car service from Detroit Metro Airport to Kalamazoo (ca. \$350.00 plus gratuity; advance reservation 24 hours in advance recommended).

#### GROUND TRANSPORTATION FROM THE AIRPORT

Medieval Institute buses meet all incoming flights at Kalamazoo/Battle Creek International Airport on Wednesday and Thursday and transport passengers to Congress registration (Eldridge-Fox lobby of the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls). On Sunday, bus transportation to the airport is provided from 4:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m.

The Radisson Plaza Hotel, the main off-campus site, the Four Points by Sheraton, and the Delta by Marriott provide shuttle service to and from the Kalamazoo/Battle Creek International Airport.

Taxi service is also available at the Kalamazoo/Battle Creek International Airport.

#### TRAIN AND BUS

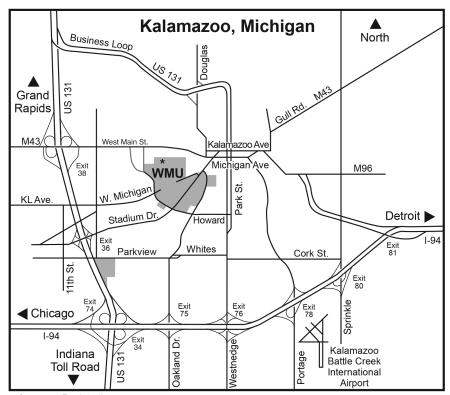
Amtrak trains (Chicago-Detroit-Pontiac and Chicago-East Lansing-Port Huron routes), as well as Greyhound and Indian Trails buses, serve Kalamazoo daily, arriving at the Kalamazoo Downtown Transportation Center.

On Wednesday from 7:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.; on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday from 7:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m.; and Sunday from 7:00 a.m. until 1:20 p.m., Medieval Institute shuttle buses travel between selected Congress locations on the Western Michigan University campus and the Radisson Plaza Hotel, a three-block walk on Rose Street from the Downtown Transportation Center (483 meters, 6 minutes).

Kalamazoo Metro Transit bus #16 (departing from the transportation center) stops near Congress registration (limited Sunday service), and taxi service is also available at the transportation center.

# **Driving and Parking**

Kalamazoo is located at the crossroads of Interstate-94 and US Route 131 in Southwest Michigan, a two-and-a-half hour drive from Chicago or Detroit.



<sup>\*</sup> Congress Registration

Driving from I-94 to Congress registration:

Take exit 74B onto US-131 north. Travel 2.8 miles on US-131 to exit 36 (Stadium Drive). Take Stadium Drive east (right) 2.2 miles to Solon Street. Turn left onto Howard Street and travel one mile to Goldsworth Valley Drive. Turn right onto Goldsworth Valley Drive into the WMU campus, and follow the signs to Congress registration.

#### **PARKING**

Parking for Congress attendees is available in selected parking lots near Congress venues on campus. Parking permits (\$15.00) are available through pre-registration and at registration in the Eldridge-Fox lobby of the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls. Please do not park at meters or in prohibited areas.

# **Logistics and Amenities**

#### **LOCATIONS**

Congress locations—which include a conference facility, the student union, two class-room buildings, and student residence halls—are spread around the Western Michigan University campus. Medieval Institute shuttle buses provide transportation among Congress locations, with buses running continuously from 7:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, and until 1:00 p.m. on Sunday. Walking is often the faster option, though, and many veteran Congress attendees recommend wearing comfortable shoes.

#### COMPUTING SERVICES

Congress registrants have access to the computer labs in the Bernhard Center and at the University Computing Center (UCC) upon presentation of their Congress badge and picture ID.

The lab in the UCC is open 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m., Monday-Friday.

For the Congress, the lab in the Bernhard Center is open: Monday–Sunday: 8:00 a.m.–10:00 p.m.

Congress registrants may print in reasonable quantities in the computer labs for free. Printouts from the public computers in the Fetzer Center are 10¢ per page. Boarding passes, but not longer documents, may be printed at Congress registration (Eldridge 308) when on-site registration is open (Wednesday, noon–midnight; Thursday, 8:00 a.m.–midnight; Friday, 8:00 a.m.–8:00 p.m.; and Saturday, 8:00 a.m.–5:00 p.m.). Printers using Facebook Messenger are available in the lobbies of the residence halls.

#### FITNESS AND RECREATION

The fitness room in Valley 2 is available for Congress registrants' use at their own risk around the clock throughout the Congress. Congress registrants may, upon presentation of a Congress badge and a picture ID, use the facilities of the Student Recreation Center, at the rate of \$8.00 per visit or \$20.00 for the duration of the Congress. Cash, check, Visa, MasterCard, and Discover are accepted.

#### **LACTATION ROOMS**

The Medieval Institute provides designated lactation rooms in the Bernhard Center, the Fetzer Center, and the Goldsworth Valley 3 residence halls. The key to the room in the Bernhard Center can be checked out from the Information Desk. The rooms in the Fetzer Center are accessible without a key through an outer door (Fetzer 2050) and can be locked from the inside. The keys for the Goldsworth Valley 3 lactation rooms can be checked out from the Eldridge-Fox desk.

#### **AUDIO-VISUAL ASSISTANCE**

Audio-visual equipment assistance is available in the Fetzer Center, the Bernhard Center, Schneider Hall, and Sangren Hall when sessions are running.

#### **BADGES**

Each registrant receives a Congress badge; it should be worn throughout the Congress. You must wear your badge to attend sessions, visit the Exhibits Hall, attend the Saturday Night Dance, use the Student Recreation Center (for a fee), and use campus computer labs. The facilities and services of the Congress are available only to registered attendees. Badges will be checked at selected session locations and at the Saturday night dance. **Be prepared to show your badge when requested to do so.** 

#### WIRELESS INTERNET ACCESS

Congress registrants with wireless-equipped laptops may obtain access to WMU's wireless network by following the instructions contained in their registration packets. Those planning to use the internet during their presentations will need to establish a User ID in WMU's wireless system on their laptops in advance of the session. Wireless access is available throughout the campus, indoors and out.

#### CHILD CARE

Arrangements for child care are the responsibility of the parent(s). Your job posting can be made through WMU's Career and Student Employment Services at 269-387-2745 or broncojobs@wmich.edu. Please provide a description of the work, the general location, pay, hours, and anything else you would like the hoped-for child care provider to know, as well as your contact information.

#### HOMELAND SECURITY

The address of on-campus housing for Homeland Security purposes is:

1903 W. Michigan Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49008

#### **PHONES**

A bank of telephones is set up near Congress registration in Valley 3 (Fox 307). They are available around the clock throughout the Congress. A long distance calling card, available for purchase at the Eldridge-Fox desk, must be used for long distance calls.

#### BERNHARD CENTER REFLECTION ROOM

Bernhard 206 is a quiet place available to Congress attendees.

## **Varia**

#### **CHANGE IN 2020**

Cash bars will be available in the Valley Dining Center at dinner on Thursday and Friday evening.

#### MOBILE APPLICATION

Beginning in April, please find our mobile app (shortcode: 2020icms) in the Microsoft Store, Apple's App Store, Google Play, and elsewhere.

#### SATURDAY NIGHT DANCE

The Saturday Night Dance takes place in the East Ballroom of the Bernhard Center from 10:00 p.m. to 1:30 a.m. You should be ready to prove that you are 21 before you approach the cash bar. You must have a photo ID with you. You may not bring your own drinks to the dance. All other beverages and snacks are free. The Dance is a social occasion for registered attendees of the Congress only. Please bring your registration badge to the Bernhard Center: it is your ticket of entry.

#### **MAILING LIST**

The Medieval Institute is committed to respecting and preserving the privacy of all attendees of the International Congress on Medieval Studies. Our purpose in collecting information is to prepare for the Congress and further conduct the business of the Medieval Institute. We also gather general statistical information to monitor and improve the services we provide. The Medieval Institute occasionally leases the Congress mailing list to appropriate third parties such as scholarly publishers and scholarly organizations who wish to promote material of professional interest to participants in the Congress. Mailing pieces are reviewed by the Medieval Institute before we agree to lease the list. Contact information is limited to mailing addresses; email addresses are never shared with third parties. You may choose to opt-out of receiving mailings from third parties. To do so, contact us with your request. If you would like to recieve Priority Mail service for the 2021 Congress program, add the charge (\$8.00) when you register for the Congress.

#### **WORSHIP SERVICES**

Daily Vespers Thursday-Saturday 5:15 p.m. Kanley Chapel

Roman Catholic

Daily Mass Thursday–Saturday 7:00 a.m. Kanley Chapel Sunday Mass Saturday 7:00 p.m. Kanley Chapel Sunday 7:00 a.m. Kanley Chapel

Anglican (Episcopal)-Lutheran Sunday Eucharist Sunday 7:00 a.m. Fetzer 1045

# **Off-Campus Accommodations**

Congress attendees may choose to stay off campus in local hotels, for which they make their own arrangements. See the Congress website for contact information.

#### 2020 HOTEL RATES

#### Main Off-Campus Site with Medieval Institute Shuttle Service

Radisson Plaza Hotel and Suites — \$141.00 to \$231.00

#### West Side Hotels with Medieval Institute Shuttle Service

Baymont Inn–West — \$89.99
Best Western PLUS Kalamazoo Suites — \$95.00 to \$105.00
Delta Hotels by Marriott (formerly Holiday Inn–West) — \$125.00
Red Roof Inn–West — \$79.00
Staybridge Suites — \$129.95

#### Other Hotels

Comfort Inn Downtown — \$169.00
Courtyard by Marriott–Kalamazoo-Portage — \$199.00
Fairfield Inn and Suites – East — \$139.00
Fairfield Inn–West — \$114.00
Hampton Inn and Suites–Kalamazoo-Oshtemo — \$106.00
Hampton Inn and Suites–Kalamazoo Airport — \$124.00
Holiday Inn Express and Suites–Kalamazoo West — \$129.00
Holiday Inn & Suites–Kalamazoo West — \$139.00
Homewood Suites by Hilton–Kalamazoo-Portage — \$179.00
Microtel Inn — \$99.00
TownPlace Suites — \$106.00

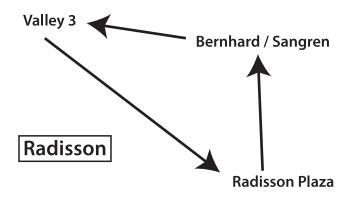
When phoning the hotel to make a reservation, you must state that you are attending the International Congress on Medieval Studies in order to be eligible for the conference rate. Room rates do not include 11 percent state and local taxes. Smoking is prohibited in hotels with inside corridors in the state of Michigan.

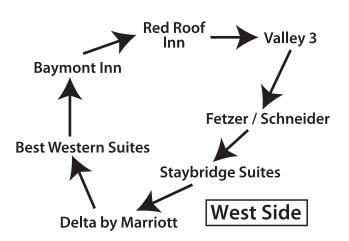
#### SHUTTLE SERVICE

The Radisson Plaza Hotel, the main off-campus site, and the Delta by Marriott provide shuttle service to and from the Kalamazoo/Battle Creek International Airport. The Hampton Inn–Kalamazoo Airport is walking distance from the airport.

The Medieval Institute provides shuttle service to campus and back from the Radisson Plaza Hotel and selected hotels on the west side of Kalamazoo. See routes and schedules overleaf.

## **Hotel Shuttle Routes**





## **Hotel Shuttle Schedules**

#### RADISSON SHUTTLE

Beginning at 7:00 p.m. on Wednesday and ending at 1:20 p.m. on Sunday.

Departing Radisson	Departing Valley III	Departing Radisson	Departing Valley III
7:00 a.m.	7:20 a.m.	3:40 p.m.	4:00 p.m.
7:40 a.m.	8:00 a.m.	4:20 p.m.	4:40 p.m.
8:20 a.m.	8:40 a.m.	5:00 p.m.	5:20 p.m.
9:00 a.m.	9:20 a.m.	5:40 p.m.	6:00 p.m.
9:40 a.m.	10:00 a.m.	6:20 p.m.	6:40 p.m.
10:20 a.m.	10:40 a.m.	7:00 p.m.*	7:20 p.m.*
11:00 a.m.	11:20 a.m.	7:40 p.m.	8:00 p.m.
11:40 a.m.	12:00 noon	8:20 p.m.	8:40 p.m.
12:20 p.m.	12:40 p.m.	9:00 p.m.	9:20 p.m.
1:00 p.m.**	1:20 p.m.**	9:40 p.m.	10:00 p.m.
1:40 p.m.	2:00 p.m.	10:20 p.m.	10:40 p.m.
2:20 p.m.	2:40 p.m.	11:00 p.m.	11:20 p.m.
3:00 p.m.	3:20 p.m.	Î	•

<sup>\*</sup> first departure on Wednesday

#### **WEST SIDE HOTELS SHUTTLE**

Beginning at 7:00 a.m. on Thursday and ending at 12:45 p.m. on Sunday (Staybridge Suites, Delta by Marriott, Best Western Suites, Baymont Inn, Red Roof Inn–West)

Buses depart Staybridge Suites on the hour, starting at 7:00 a.m., with the last trip to campus at 10:00 p.m. on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday and at noon on Sunday.

Buses depart Valley 3 at 45 minutes after the hour, starting at 7:45 a.m., with the last trip from Valley 3 at 10:45 p.m. on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday and at 12:45 p.m. on Sunday.

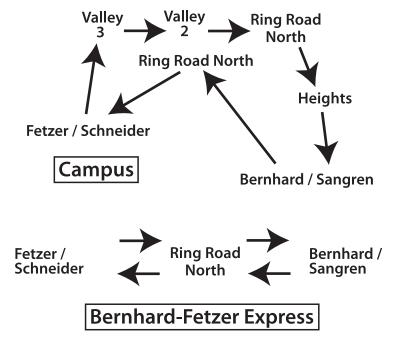
\*\*\* Saturday Night Dance: final departure from the Bernhard Center for all hotels at 12:30 a.m.

The Medieval Institute thanks Discover Kalamazoo for its support of our hotel shuttle service.



<sup>\*\*</sup> final departure on Sunday

## **Campus Shuttle Routes**



#### **CAMPUS SHUTTLE**

The campus shuttle stops at Congress locations on campus on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday from 7:45 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. and from 7:45 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. on Sunday. Early morning shuttles (7:00–7:45 a.m.), running continuously, will be dedicated to traffic between the Western Heights residence halls and the Goldsworth neighborhood and to circulation within the Goldsworth neighborhood, in order to accommodate on-campus residents taking breakfast at the Valley Dining Center. On Wednesday, a dedicated shuttle will transport attendees staying on campus from Congress registration to on-campus housing locations.

#### BERNHARD-FETZER EXPRESS

The express runs from 8:00 a.m. until 9:30 p.m. on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday and from 8:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. on Sunday.

# **Diversity and Inclusion**

Diversity at Western Michigan University encompasses inclusion, acceptance, respect and empowerment. This means understanding that each individual is unique and that our commonalities and differences make the contributions we have to offer all the more valuable. Diversity includes the dimensions of race, ethnicity, and national and regional origins; sex, gender identity and sexual orientation; socioeconomic status, age, physical attributes and abilities; and religious, political, cultural and intellectual ideologies and practices.

WMU's Office of Institutional Equity promotes an environment of equal opportunity, equity, access, and excellence for all members of the University community, which includes all visitors to campus, and provides compliance oversight regarding applicable laws, regulations, and policies to ensure a welcoming, safe, civil, and inclusive environment. Furthermore, the Office envisions a university community free from discrimination, harassment, retaliation, and incivility where all members are valued, supported, and afforded equitable access to participate, succeed, and strive for excellence.

To report an incident of prohibited class bias, discrimination, harassment, or retaliation, please use the Incident Reporting Form at wmich.edu/equity/reporting-forms.

## **Exhibits Hall**

Goldsworth Valley 3

Open Hours:

Thursday 8:00 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Friday 8:00 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Saturday 8:00 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Sunday 8:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Gatehouse Café Thursday–Saturday 8:00 a.m.–3:30 p.m. Sunday 8:00–11:00 a.m.

Wine Hours 5:00–6:00 p.m. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday

The Mail Room &

Goliard T-shirts, stadium blankets, and sundry items

## **Exhibitors**

Allen G. Berman, Professional **JSTOR** Numismatist Kazoo Books Amber Elegance Liverpool University Press **Amsterdam University Press** M. Moleiro Editor Mackus Co. Illuminated Manuscripts Arc Humanities Press Arthuriana Manchester University Press ARTSTOR McFarland Baker Academic & Brazos Press Medieval Academy of America Bloomsbury Digital Resources Medieval Institute Publications Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers Palgrave Macmillan Boydell & Brewer Peeters Publishers **Brepols Publishers** Pen to Press Brill Penn State University Press **Broadview Press** Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Cambridge University Press Studies Carved Strings Powell's Bookstore Catholic University of America **Project MUSE** Press Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Chancery Hill Books and Antiques University of Rochester Chaucer Studio & Chaucer Studio Routledge SALVI: Septentrionale Americanum Press Cistercian Publications Latinitatis Vivae Institutum Classics in Miniature Scholarly Books and Vinyl Compleat Scholar Scholar's Choice Cornell University Press Sixteenth Century Journal Book Review Office D-Art Francisca SMART: Studies in Medieval and De Gruyter **Dumbarton Oaks Medieval** Renaissance Teaching **TEAMS: Teaching Association for** Library Facsimile Finder Medieval Studies University of Chicago Press Garrylee McCormick Goliardic Society University of Michigan Press University of Notre Dame Press Griffinstone Hackenberg Booksellers ABAA University of Pennsylvania Press Hackett Publishing Company **University of Toronto Press Ingram Academic Services** University Press of Florida **ISD** 

# **Professional Respect**

The Medieval Institute endorses the Medieval Academy of America's understanding of respect as articulated in its professional behavior policy. The organizers of the International Congress on Medieval Studies request that its attendees comport themselves according to the values of nondiscrimination, dignity, and courtesy while on Western Michigan University's campus. The practice of mutual respect in a professional space fosters a sustainable environment for freedom of expression and open inquiry.

#### FREE SPEECH

WMU supports free speech. Presenters and attendees are encouraged to engage in the free exchange of ideas while refraining from disrupting sessions or preventing others from fully participating in them.

#### **SOCIAL MEDIA GUIDELINES**

Since 2010, the International Congress on Medieval Studies (@KzooICMS) has maintained a Twitter presence. The account is used to make announcements, post reminders, and answer questions. We establish an official hashtag for the conference, unique each year, so activity of the current Congress can be easily followed and activity for previous years can be found under their respective hashtags. The hashtag for the 55th International Congress on Medieval Studies is #Kzoo2020.

Real-time online interaction both opens conversations at the Congress to colleagues unable to attend and extends conference spaces for attendees. It can expand opportunities for networking and engaging wider academic communities within medieval studies, the humanities, and beyond. Social media applications offer spaces that can be rich resources to strengthen intellectual communities and connections both during and after conferences.

We ask that ICMS attendees keep three fundamental principles in mind at all times:

#### Consent

All speakers have both the right to request that their work, images, and/or any related material presented not be live-tweeted, live-blogged, or otherwise publicly posted and the right to expect that their requests will be respected. Audio or video recordings of sessions should not be made or posted without express permission of all of the session's participants (ideally, these permissions should be secured in advance through the session organizer or presider). Photographs should not be posted without the consent of the subjects therein.

#### Respect

The Congress hashtag is a representation of the conference online as much as it is a representation of those using it. Please remember that your comments are public and should be made in the same tone you would use in-person: the medium in which professional activity is communicated doesn't change its professional nature and will be as important to scholars' professional reputation as their academic work. This includes vulgar or profane language and language that is threatening or that includes personal attacks.

Because live-tweeting can have the appearance of a direct transcript of spoken words, it's important to remember the potential for misappropriation (please attribute), misrepresentation (make sure your commentary is clearly identified as such), and misunderstanding (borne of removal of context); because Twitter is immediate and personal, it's important to remember the potential for tone to be inaccurately communicated (or read). All powerful tools have the capability to injure, if mishandled.

#### Collegiality

Expressing appreciation and sharing links to useful/related information contribute to the conversation and strengthen academic connections. Disagreements and difficult topics are as integral to an intellectual community as scholarly generosity and should be handled with the same professionalism and respect online as face-to-face discussion.

# **Plenary Lectures**

# Marco Polo and the Diversity of the Global Middle Ages

Sharon Kinoshita University of California–Santa Cruz

Friday, May 8, 8:30 a.m.
Bernhard Ballroom
Sponsored by the Medieval Academy of America

# The Black Queen of Sheba: A Global History of an African Idea

Wendy Laura Belcher Princeton University

Saturday, May 9, 8:30 a.m.
Bernhard Ballroom
Sponsored by Medieval Institute Publications and De Gruyter

# Reception of the Classics in the Middle Ages Lecture

The Medieval Institute is pleased to host the third annual lecture at the Congress on a topic pertaining to the reception of the culture of classical antiquity in medieval Europe.

# Desperately Seeking Naso: Ovid and His Transformations in the Middle Ages

Frank T. Coulson The Ohio State University

With a response by Kathryn L. McKinley University of Maryland–Baltimore County

> Thursday, May 7 7:30 p.m. Fetzer 1005

endowed in memory of Archibald Cason Edwards, Senior, and Sarah Stanley Gordon Edwards

# **Guide to Acronyms**

AARHMS: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain

**ASIMS**: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies

**AVISTA**: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art

CARA: Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America

**CLASP**: Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry

**DEMMR/F**: Digital Editing and the Medieval Manuscript: Rolls and Fragments **DISTAFF**: Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion

**DOE**: Dictionary of Old English

**ENFORMA**: Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages

**EPS**: Early Proverb Society

FREMES: Feminist Renaissance in Early Medieval English Studies

**HMML**: Hill Museum & Manuscript Library **HSMS**: Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies

IARHS: International Association for Robin Hood Studies

IAS/NAB: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch

**ICLS**: International Courtly Literature Society **ICMA**: International Center of Medieval Art

IMANA: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America

**JEGP**: Journal of English and Germanic Philology **JMRC**: Journal of Medieval Religious Cultures

KBAC: Kalamazoo Book Arts Center

MAM: Medieval Association of the Midwest

MARCUS: Medieval and Ancient Research Centre, Univ. of Sheffield

**MARGIN**: Medieval and Renaissance Graduate Interdisciplinary Network, New York Univ.

MARS: Medieval Association for Rural Studies

**MEARCSTAPA**: Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application

MRDS: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society

**P-OmoNA**: Polytheism-Oriented Medievalists of North America **SALVI**: Septentrionale Americanum Latinitatis Vivae Institutum

**SMFS**: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship **SMGS**: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies

**SSBMA**: Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages

SSHMA: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages

TACMRS: Taiwan Association of Classical, Medieval, and Renaissance Studies

**TEAMS:** Teaching Association for Medieval Studies

**TEMA**: Texas Medieval Association

WIFIT: Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition

# **2020 Congress Program Committee**

The program committee evaluates proposals for Sponsored and Special Sessions and decides on their acceptance or rejection (in June). This committee also oversees the creation of General Sessions (in November).

Robert F. Berkhofer III (Department of History)

Marjorie Harrington (Medieval Institute Publications)

Jana K. Schulman (Medieval Institute)

Theresa Whitaker (Medieval Institute Publications)

#### CONTRIBUTING REVIEWERS (Sponsored and Special Sessions)

Suzanne Conklin Akbari (University of Toronto)

Alexander Angelov (College of William and Mary)

Jill Hamilton Clements (University of Alabama–Birmingham)

Elena Draghici-Vasilescu (University of Oxford)

Brad Eden (Independent Scholar)

Shaun Hughes (Purdue University)

Afrodesia McCannon (New York University)

Asa Simon Mittman (California State University-Chico)

Michael Modarelli (Walsh University)

Yong-jin Park (Seoul National University)

Leah Parker (University of Southern Mississippi)

Marc Pierce (University of Texas-Austin)

Christopher Roman (Kent State University)

Carl Sell (Indiana University of Pennsylvania)

Mohammadreza Shahidipak (Islamic Azad University–Central Tehran)

David Sorenson (Allen G. Berman, Numismatist)

Robert Stanton (Boston College)

Larry Swain (Bemidji State University)

Barbara Zimbalist (University of Texas-El Paso)

## CONTRIBUTING REVIEWERS (General Sessions)

Elizabeth Bradburn (Department of English)

Lofton L. Durham (Department of Theatre)

Rand Johnson (Department of World Languages and Literatures)

James Palmitessa (Department of History)

Pablo Pastrana-Pérez (Department of Spanish)

Susan M. B. Steuer (University Libraries)

Anise K. Strong (Department of History)

# **Advance Notice—2020 Congress**

# 55th International Congress on Medieval Studies May 13–16, 2021

#### **YOUR ACTION**

If you want to organize a session or sessions: work through the appropriate organization and its representatives for a place as a Sponsored Session, OR propose a Special Session or Sessions. The deadline for session proposals—including sessions of papers, demonstrations, panel discussions, performances, poster sessions, practica, roundtables, and workshops—is **June 1**. By the end of June the Program Committee will have chosen its slate for inclusion in the call for papers posted on the Congress website in July.

We encourage organizers of Sponsored Sessions to consider pursuing co-sponsors for envisioned sessions. The Congress itself provides an excellent opportunity for the leadership of sponsoring organizations to seek connections with other organizations that might be interested in co-sponsoring a future session or future sessions.

### **TIMING, EFFICIENCY, FAIRNESS**

Planning for sessions at the next year's Congress should be well under way at each Congress as attendees interact and exchange ideas. The efficient organizer generally tries to line up speakers as soon as possible. Sessions that are "open" on June 2 may be closing or closed at any point along the timeline to the September 15 deadline. The organizer or the person proposing a paper who waits until the last minute may be very disappointed, being unable to build a promising session or to place a paper, respectively.

#### **ABSOLUTE DEADLINES**

For organizers of Sponsored and Special Sessions:

**June 1, 2020**: organizers propose sessions—including sessions of papers, panel discussions, roundtables, poster sessions, workshops, demonstrations, and performances—to the Program Committee

October 1, 2020: organizers submit session information online, with revisions permitted until October 15

For those proposing contributions to Sponsored, Special, and General Sessions:

**September 15, 2020**: proposals are made to contact person listed in the call for papers (for Sponsored and Special Sessions) or to the Program Committee (for General Sessions).

# The Congress: How It Works

#### THE ACADEMIC PROGRAM

The core of the Congress is the academic program, which consists of three broad types of sessions:

**Sponsored Sessions** are organized by learned societies, associations, and institutions. The organizers set predetermined topics, usually reflecting the considered aims and interests of the organizing group.

**Special Sessions** are organized by individual scholars and ad hoc groups. The organizers set predetermined topics, which are often narrowly focused.

**General Sessions** are organized by the Program Committee at the Medieval Institute. Topics include all areas of medieval studies, with individual session topics determined by the topics of abstracts submitted and accepted.

#### **SOME POLICIES**

All Congress papers are expected to present unpublished original research never before offered at a national or international conference.

**Paper Presenter Eligibility.** All those working in the field of medieval studies, including graduate students and independent scholars and artists, are eligible to give a paper, if accepted, in any session. Enrolled undergraduate students, however, may give a paper, if accepted, only in the "Papers by Undergraduates" Special Sessions.

**Agreement to Deliver Papers in Person.** Submission of a paper proposal is considered agreement by the author to attend the Congress and to deliver the paper in person if it is accepted. It is a matter of Congress policy that papers are not read *in absentia*.

**Multiple Submissions.** You are invited to propose one paper for one session of papers. (All sessions that are **not** sessions of papers are designated as such in the session title in the call for papers.) The Program Committee reserves the right to disallow all participation to those who breach professional courtesy by making multiple submissions.

## **Travel Awards**

#### **CONGRESS TRAVEL AWARDS**

The Congress Travel Awards are available to participants giving papers on any aspect of medieval studies in Sponsored and Special Sessions. The intention of these awards is to draw scholars from regions of the world underrepresented at past Congresses. These include countries of the former Eastern Bloc, Latin America, Asia, and Africa. There are three awards for each Congress: one award of \$500, which is presented at the Congress, plus waiver of registration and room and board fees, and two awards that waive registration and room and board fees.

#### **EDWARDS MEMORIAL TRAVEL AWARDS**

The Archibald Cason Edwards, Senior, and Sarah Stanley Gordon Edwards Memorial Travel Awards are available to emerging scholars who are presenting papers on European medieval art in Sponsored and Special Sessions. There are two awards for each Congress: \$250, which will be presented at the Congress, plus waiver of registration and room and board fees.

#### GRÜNDLER TRAVEL AWARD

The Otto Gründler Travel Award is available to participants giving papers on any aspect of medieval studies in Sponsored and Special Sessions. Preference is given to Congress participants from central European nations. There is one award for each Congress: \$500, which is presented at the Congress, plus waiver of registration and room and board fees.

#### KARRER TRAVEL AWARDS

The Kathryn M. Karrer Travel Awards are available to students enrolled in a graduate program in any field at the time of application who are presenting papers in Sponsored and Special Sessions. There are two awards for each Congress: \$250, which will be presented at the Congress, plus waiver of registration and room and board fees.

#### TASHJIAN TRAVEL AWARDS

The Richard Rawlinson Center offers the David R. Tashjian Travel Awards to participants giving papers on topics in Anglo-Saxon studies in Sponsored and Special Sessions. There are two awards for Anglo-Saxonists from outside of North America for each Congress. Both awards offer a waiver of registration and room and board fees. One of these awards also carries a \$500 stipend, which is presented at the Congress.

## The Otto Gründler Book Prize

#### **APPLICATION**

The deadline for applications is **November 1**. See the Congress website for application requirements and procedures: wmich.edu/medievalcongress/awards. Western Michigan University announces the twenty-fifth Otto Gründler Book Prize to be awarded in May 2021 at the 56th International Congress on Medieval Studies. The winner will be announced at the Friday morning plenary lecture.

The Prize, instituted by Dr. Diether H. Haenicke, then President of Western Michigan University, honored and now memorializes Professor Gründler for his distinguished service to the University and his lifelong dedication to the international community of medievalists. It consists of an award of \$1,000.00 to the author of a book or monograph in any area of medieval studies that is judged by the selection committee to be an outstanding contribution to its field.

#### **ELIGIBILITY**

Authors from any country are eligible. The book or monograph may be in any of the standard scholarly languages. To be eligible for the 2021 prize the book or monograph must have been published in 2019.

#### NOMINATIONS

Readers or publishers may nominate books. Letters of nomination, 2–4 pages in length, should include sufficient detail and rationale so as to assist the committee in its deliberations. Supporting materials should make the case for the award. Readers' reports, if appropriate, and other letters attesting to the significance of the work would be helpful.

#### **SUBMISSION**

Send letters of nomination and any supporting material by November 1, 2020, to:

Secretary, Gründler Book Prize Committee The Medieval Institute Western Michigan University 1903 W. Michigan Avenue Kalamazoo, MI 49008-5432

> See the Institute's website for further information about eligibility and nominations. wmich.edu/medieval/research/book-prize

## **Richard Rawlinson Center**

The Richard Rawlinson Center fosters teaching and research in the history and culture of early medieval England and in the broader field of manuscript studies. Named in memory of the founder of the Professorship of Anglo-Saxon at the University of Oxford, Richard Rawlinson (1690–1755), the Center opened in May 1994, and in 2005 it received the endowment established by Georgian Rawlinson Tashjian and David Reitler Tashjian to support its mission. A separate fund, also endowed by the Tashjian family, supports a study fellowship.

The Center offers the Paul E. Szarmach Prize to the author of a first article in the field of Anglo-Saxon studies published in a peer-reviewed scholarly journal that is judged by the selection committee to be of outstanding quality. The winner is announced at the Richard Rawlinson Center Congress speaker session.

The winner of the Szarmach Prize in 2019 was Erin Shaull for "Ecgbeow, Brother of Ongenbeow, and the Problem of Beowulf's Swedishness," published in *Neophilologus*. We welcome nominations for future prizes.

wmich.edu/medieval/research/early-england/article-prize



## **Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies**

The Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies encourages and facilitates research on all aspects of the Cistercian tradition and in the broader field of religious traditions. Through the Center, the Medieval Institute offers a Graduate Certificate in the History of Monastic Movements, which is open to students enrolled in a graduate degree program at Western Michigan University.

The Center is sponsoring six sessions at the 55th Congress on a variety of topics pertaining to the medieval history of the Cistercian order. The Center is also offering an additional series of panels on Thursday and Friday, May 7 and 8, at the Honors College.

wmich.edu/medieval/research/cistercian

# M.A. Program in Medieval Studies

While allowing students to pursue specialized interests, the Master of Arts in medieval studies is intended to provide them with a broad interdisciplinary background in medieval history, languages, literature, philosophy, and religion.

#### **COURSEWORK**

A total of 31 hours of coursework, or 34 hours for thesis writers, including 13 hours of required core courses, 18 hours, or 15 hours for thesis writers, of electives at the 6000-level or above. Thesis writers take 6 hours of thesis credit (MDVL 7000).

#### **CORE COURSES**

- ENGL 5300, Medieval Literature (3 credit hours)
- HIST 5501, Medieval History Proseminar (3 credit hours)
- LAT 5600, Medieval Latin (4 credit hours)
- REL 5000, Historical Studies in Religion: Medieval Christianity (3 credit hours)

#### **LANGUAGES**

Demonstrated proficiency in Latin and a second medieval or a modern language is required.

#### **ORAL EXAMINATION**

The hour-long oral examination is an opportunity for faculty and the student to explore content in medieval studies based on the student's coursework. Students will receive an assessment of High Pass, Pass, Low Pass, or Fail.

## **THESIS** (optional)

With the thesis advisor's approval of a prospectus, a student may complete the degree by producing a master's thesis under the direction of a thesis committee. The committee will be composed by the Director in consultation with the student.

#### APPLICATION

The deadline for complete applications is **January 15** for fall (August) admission. The deadline for international admissions, as well as application fees, may vary from those for domestic admissions.

See the Medieval Institute website for application procedures. wmich.edu/medieval/academics/graduate/apply

## **Medieval Institute Publications**

Medieval Institute Publications (MIP), established in 1978, is a university press based at Western Michigan University. We publish a range of texts dealing with the late antique, medieval, and early modern fields.

#### **OUR MISSION**

Humanities research plays a vital role in contemporary civic life and offers human and humane insights into today's greatest challenges. MIP is proud to take a stand for the humanities, we are committed to the expansion of humanistic study, inquiry, and discourse inside and outside of the university. We believe that humanities research should progress boldly, keeping pace with technological innovation, globalization, and democratization. Research into the premodern world offers complex understandings of how cultural ideas, traditions, and practices are constructed, transferred, and disseminated among different agents and regions. Knowledge of the premodern past, in particular, helps us to contextualize contemporary debates about identity, integration, political legitimacy, creativity, and cultural dynamics.

Understanding what it meant to be human in the premodern world is essential to understanding our present moment and our future trajectories. Current innovations in humanities research, employing digital tools for preservation, representation, and analysis, require us to return again to the earliest sources of our shared past, in the media and mentalities of the premodern world.

#### CO-SPONSORSHIP OF PLENARY WITH DE GRUYTER

In celebration of the continuing success of our partnership with De Gruyter, MIP and De Gruyter are pleased to co-sponsor the Saturday morning plenary lecture by Wendy Laura Belcher.

#### **OUR BOOKS**

MIP publishes monographs and thematically coherent collections across several series. Although our publications have historically focused on medieval Europe, we have expanded geographically and chronologically to welcome submissions that embrace a wider conception of the premodern. We value a variety of established, new and diverse voices in humanities research. MIP also publishes journals and several series of affordable classroom texts for the Teaching Association for Medieval Studies (TEAMS).

#### **OUR SERIES**

#### **Academic Series:**

- Christianities Before Modernity
- Early Drama, Art, and Music
- Festschriften, Occasional Papers and Lectures
- Late Tudor and Stuart Drama: Gender, Performance, and Material Culture
- Ludic Cultures, 1100-1700
- Monastic Life
- Monsters, Prodigies, and Demons: Medieval and Early Modern Constructions of Alterity
- New Queer Medievalisms
- Premodern Transgressive Literatures
- Research in Medieval and Early Modern Culture
- Richard Rawlinson Center Series
- Studies in Iconography: Themes and Variations
- Studies in Medieval and Early Modern Culture
- The Northern Medieval World: On the Margins of Europe

#### Classroom Series

- TEAMS Commentary Series
- TEAMS Documents of Practice Series
- TEAMS Medieval German Texts in Bilingual Editions
- TEAMS Middle English Texts
- TEAMS Secular Commentary Series
- TEAMS Varia

### Journals

- Studies in Iconography
- Medieval Prosopography

To discuss any current research projects, please contact us at:

mdvl-pub@wmich.edu www.wmich.edu/medievalpublications Medieval Institute Publications, Kalamazoo, MI 49008-5432, USA +1 269-387-8755



## **Endowment and Gift Funds**

Western Michigan University and its Medieval Institute appreciate your coming to the International Congress on Medieval Studies. Your presence, whether as a plenarist, presenter, presider, or auditor contributes to the vitality of the gathering.

Another way you can contribute to the mission of the Medieval Institute is by donating to one of the Institute's three endowments.

- Your donation to the **Medieval Institute Endowment** provides general financial support for all activities of the Institute.
- Your donation to the Otto Gründler Fund will help emerging scholars, primarily from central European countries, attend the Congress by providing travel awards.
- Your donation to the Cistercian and Monastic Studies Endowment will support research on all aspects of the Cistercian tradition and in the broader field of religious traditions.
- Your donation to the Georgian and David Tashjian Endowment will be used to support the Richard Rawlinson Center, which fosters research on the culture and history of early medieval England and in the broader field of manuscript studies: by keeping the library current, sponsoring an annual Congress speaker and an annual article prize, and aiding students in our M.A. program.

If you would like to contribute to any of these funds, the easiest way to do so is online through our direct giving site. Follow the link at:

wmich.edu/medieval/giving

If you would like to send a check, please make your check payable to the Western Michigan University Foundation, indicating your choice of fund, and mail it to:

The Medieval Institute Western Michigan University 1903 W Michigan Ave Kalamazoo MI 49008–5432

## Fifty-Fifth International Congress on Medieval Studies May 7-10, 2020

# Wednesday, May 6

12:00 noon	Registration (begins and continues daily)	Valley 3 Eldridge-Fox Lobby		
	Pre-registered Congress attendees may pick up their registration packets and check into pre-booked on-campus housing at any time until the end of the Congress.			
	On-site registration (for those not pre-registered)	Valley 3 Eldridge 308		
	Wednesday, noon–midnight Thursday, 8:00 a.m.–midnight Friday, 8:00 a.m.–8:00 p.m. Saturday, 8:00 a.m.–5:00 p.m.			
5:00 p.m.	<b>TEAMS (Teaching Association for Medieval Studies)</b> Board of Directors meeting	Bernhard Faculty Lounge		
5:00–6:00 p.m.	Director's Reception for Early Arrivals with hosted bar	Valley 3 Eldridge 310		
6:00–7:30 p.m.	DINNER	Valley Dining Center		
Thursday, May 7 Morning Events				
7:00–9:00 a.m.	BREAKFAST	Valley Dining Center		
8:30 a.m.	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture Business Meeting	Valley 3 Stinson Lounge		
9:00–10:30 a.m.	COFFEE SERVICE	Bernhard Center Fetzer Center		

## Thursday, May 7 10:00-11:30 a.m. Sessions 1-50

#### 1 Bernhard 106

## The Many Faces of Lunete in the Arthurian Tradition (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis Univ.

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ.

Presider: Evelyn Meyer

Dressing Lunete and Lunete Dressing Others: Clothing in Chrétien and His Adaptors, Monica L. Wright, Univ. of Louisiana at Lafayette | Lunete Maxima: Pierre Sala's Le chevalier au lion (ca. 1518–1522), Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma | (Middle) Ageing Well: Lunete's Evolution from Hartmann to Hoppe, Judith Benz, Juniata College | The Lion and the "Maiden Hende": Lunet in the Middle English Ywain Tradition, Christopher Jensen, Florida State Univ. | Lady's Maid or Lord Chancellor? Luned's Role in the Middle English Ywain and Gawain, Rebekah M. Fowler, Univ. of Wisconsin—La Crosse | A Touch of Magic: The Middle English Lunet, Ryan Naughton, Arizona State Univ. | The Provençal Dompna on Steroids: Lyonet in Malory's Morte Darthur, Anita Obermeier, Univ. of New Mexico

#### 2 Bernhard 158

## Irish Manuscripts in Anglo-Saxon England

Sponsor: Richard Rawlinson Center

Organizer: Catherine E. Karkov, Univ. of Leeds

Presider: Catherine E. Karkov

# Wiping Out Their Freshness of Inspiration: Irish Gospel Books in Anglo-Saxon England

Bernard Meehan, Trinity College Dublin, Univ. of Dublin Richard Rawlinson Center Congress Speaker

The Movement of Historical Writing between Ireland and Anglo-Saxon England Lindy Brady, Trinity College Dublin, Univ. of Dublin

#### 3 Bernhard 204

# Getting to Their Mind through Their Plate: Food as Social Identity in the Medieval World

Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities
Organizer: Erin Crowley-Champoux, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities
Presider: Michelle M. Hamilton, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

## A Right-Anguilled People: Eels and Medieval English Identity

John Wyatt Greenlee, Cornell Univ.

## Zooarchaeology and Community Construction in Early Medieval Ireland

Erin Crowley-Champoux

## "Weird but Not Disgusting": Food and History in the Classroom

Kristi DiClemente, Mississippi Univ. for Women

#### 4 Bernhard 205

## Inside the Walls: Analyzing Medieval Towns

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Brown Univ.

Organizer: Mercedes Vaquero, Brown Univ.

Presider: Mercedes Vaquero

## The Britain of Cities: City, Nation, Text, and Image in Five Prose Brut Manuscripts

Elizabeth J. Bryan, Brown Univ.

# Images of Cities in a Late Medieval Chronicle: The *Fasciculus temporum* and Its Many Editions

William S. Monroe, Brown Univ.

## Places of Confrontation, Places of Encounter: Iberian Cities in Medieval French Epic Texts

Delphine Demelas, Brown Univ.

#### 5 Bernhard 208

#### The Queen of Heaven: Medieval Marian Aesthetics East and West I

Organizer: Sean C. Stidd, Wayne State Univ.; Leonidas Pittos, Wayne State

Univ; Rachel L. Fulton Brown. Univ. of Chicago

Presider: Leonidas Pittos

# "Tota pulchra es": Mary's Beauty, Inside and Out, in Richard of Saint Laurent's De laudibus beatae Mariae virginis

Rachel L. Fulton Brown

# Mary among the Myrrhbearing Women according to Gregory Palamas

Sean C. Stidd

## Mary's Travels: From Egypt to Ireland

Helen Terry, Northeast Lakeview College

### Medieval World-Building: Tolkien, His Precursors and Legacies

Sponsor: Fantasy Research Hub, School of Critical Studies, Univ. of Glasgow Organizer: Dimitra Fimi, Fantasy Research Hub, School of Critical Studies,

Univ. of Glasgow; Kristine A. Swank, Univ. of Glasgow

Presider: Kristine A. Swank

#### Tolkien, Robin Hood, and the Matter of the Greenwood

Perry Neil Harrison, Fort Hays State Univ.

**Valinor in America: Faerian Drama and the Disenchantment of Middle-earth**John D. Rateliff, Independent Scholar

Tolkien's Golden Trees and Silver Leaves: Do Writers Build the Same World for Every Reader?

Luke Shelton, Univ. of Glasgow

Infinity War of the Ring: Parallels between the Conflict within Sauron and Thanos
Jeremy Byrum, Independent Scholar

#### 7 Bernhard 210

## Medieval Peasants: Conflict, Agency, and Ideology

Sponsor: Classics, Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Saskatchewan Organizer: Sharon Wright, St. Thomas More College, Univ. of Saskatchewan Michael Cichon, St. Thomas More College, Univ. of Saskatchewan

# A Peasant Sortilega? Conflict and Accusations of Magic in the Early Fourteenth-Century Manor Courts

Sharon Wright

Hands off the Cemetery: Rural Communities, Agency, and Bureaucracy in the Late Middle Ages

Abigail M. Sargent, Princeton Univ.

The Political Ideology of the English Peasant Rebels in 1381: the Case of Cambridgeshire

Alfred Mingjie Xu, Fudan Univ.

#### 8 Bernhard 211

## Chaucer and His Contemporaries: Approaches to Teaching Ricardian Poetry

Organizer: Conan Griffin, Florida Gulf Coast Univ. Presider: Fiona Tolhurst, Florida Gulf Coast Univ.

## Using "Sir Thopas" to Teach Ricardian Style

Brad Busbee, Samford Univ.

Beyond Translation: Complicating Meaning for Students of Late Medieval English Literature

Steven A. Hackbarth, Wisconsin Lutheran College

Using Translation Activities to Help Students Navigate Middle English Texts

Conan Griffin

### Neoplatonism and Mystical Theology in the Age of Cusanus

Sponsor: American Cusanus Society; Jean Gerson Society

Organizer: Michael Edward Moore, Univ. of Iowa Presider: Rita George-Tvrtković, Benedictine Univ.

### Eros and Ascent in Nicholas of Cusa's Mystical Theology

Joshua D. Hollmann, Concordia College New York

Through a Clock Darkly: The Time of the Eye in Nicholas of Cusa's *De visione dei* Sean Hannan, MacEwan Univ.

"Rabbi Salomon and All Wise People": Cusanus and the Mystical Complications of Jewish Authority

Wendy Love Anderson, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

### 10 Bernhard 213

### **Ambiguous Identities in Medieval Sources**

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organizer: Patrick W. Harris, Independent Scholar

Presider: Patrick W. Harris

When We Say "So-and-so is min ahl," What Do We Mean? On Decoding Ethnic, Regional, and Religious Boundaries in Medieval Arabic Biography

A. L. Castonguay, Univ. of Notre Dame

**Ideals and Realities of Identification in the Medieval Merchant's Mediterranean** David D. Terry, Grand Valley State Univ.

What's in a Name?: The Giustiniani and the Reimagining of Family Identity on Genoese Chios

Brian N. Becker, Delta State Univ.

## 11 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

### Describing Devotion (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Beth Williamson, Univ. of Bristol

Presider: Beth Williamson

A roundtable discussion with Alexa K. Sand, Utah State Univ.; Jessica Brantley, Yale Univ.; June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.; Theresa M. Kenney, Univ. of Dallas; and Emily Guerry, Univ. of Kent.

"Can These Bones Come to Life?" I: The Society for Creative Anarchronism, a Problematic Medievalism? (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Societas Johannis Higginsis

Organizer: Kenneth Mondschein, Ronin Institute

Presider: Kenneth Mondschein

A panel discussuon with Donald Burke, Cerro Coso Community College; Michael A. Cramer, Borough of Manhattan Community College, CUNY; Melanie C. Maddox, The Citadel; Lisa Evans, DISTAFF; Yolanda Y. Graham, DISTAFF; and Roberto Fernández Morales, Ohio State Univ.

### 13 Fetzer 1010

Bridging the Divide: Jews, Christians, and Muslims in Medieval Iberian Studies

Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain

(AARHMS)

Organizer: Sarah Ifft Decker, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

The Tailor's Wife, the Jew's Widow, and the Saracen Slave: Gender and Religious Identity in Medieval Catalan Notarial Culture

Sarah Ifft Decker

From Wallada to Leonor López de Córdoba: Reading (Auto)Biographies of Medieval Iberian Women

Nasser Meerkhan, Univ. of California-Berkeley

A Clash of Temporalities: Peter the Venerable and Hebrew and Arabic Translation Alexander Peña, Yale Univ.

The Bride and the Bailiff: The Jews of Barcelona in Urban-Historical Perspective Marie A. Kelleher, California State Univ.—Long Beach

#### 14 Fetzer 1040

Monks and Saints: The Veneration of Relics in Early Medieval Monasteries I: Pre-Carolingian and Carolingian

Sponsor: Network for the Study of Late Antique and Early Medieval

Monasticism; Syracuse Univ.

Organizer: Albrecht Diem, Syracuse Univ.

Presider: Matthew Mattingly, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

#### **Monks without Bones**

Albrecht Diem

Saint Babilas in the West: Clues of His Cult in Monastic Spain

Jordina Sales-Carbonell, Univ. de Barcelona; Mattia C. Chiriatti, Univ. de Alcalá de Henares

Uncanny Desires: The Poetics of Saint Germain's Relics and Power in Ninth-Century Paris

Matthew Gillis, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville

# Lengthy Texts and Hefty Tomes : Dealing with Volume in Vernacular French Manuscripts

Sponsor: Institut d'études anciennes et médiévales, Univ. Laval

Organizer: Isabelle Delage-Béland, Univ. Laval Presider: Benjamin A. Saltzman, Univ. of Chicago

### Divide and Read: The Volume Structure of the Arthurian Vulgate Cycle

Patrick Moran, Univ. of British Columbia

Writing Texts and Making Books : A Few Thoughts on the Idea of Volume in the Works of Jean Froissart

Isabelle Delage-Béland

The Volume Structure of the Fleur des Histoires by Jean Mansel

Anne Salamon, Univ. Laval

### 16 Fetzer 1060

### Fictionality and Belief in Middle English Writing (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Harvard English Dept. Medieval Colloquium

Organizer: Kathryn Mogk, Harvard Univ. Presider: Joseph Shack, Harvard Univ.

Fictions of Belief in *Sir Orfeo*, Daniel Reeve, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara | Nicholas Love and the Translator's "Devoute Ymaginacioun", Megan T. Behrend, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor | Belief and Late Medieval Literary Interpretation, Ryan Lawrence, Cornell Univ. | Fictionality and Belief, Julie Orlemanski, Univ. of Chicago.

#### 17 Fetzer 2016

## Feminist Critical Methodologies for the Early Middle Ages (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Feminist Renaissance in Early Medieval English Studies (FREMES)
Organizer: Erin E. Sweany, Vassar College; Rebecca E. Straple, Western Michigan

Univ.

Presider: Rebecca E. Straple

Reading Women's Power in the Old English Apollonius of Tyre, Sophia D'Ignazio, Cornell Univ. | Tamar, Widowhood, and the Old English Prose Translation of Genesis, Joey McMullen, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington | Critical Ecofeminism and Early Medieval England, Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ. | "Experiencing the Theory": Locating Early Medieval Studies with Landscape of Desire Twenty-Five Years Later, Daniel Remein, Univ. of Massachusetts—Boston | Hysteric Philology: Contemporary Feminist Political Dialogue and Philology, Dana Oswald, Univ. of Wisconsin—Parkside.

# A Mecca for Medievalists? Religion and Racialization in Medieval Studies (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group

Organizer: Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Institute for Advanced Study

Presider: Suzanne Conklin Akbari

A roundtable discussion with Shamma Boyarin, Univ. of Victoria; Murad Idris, Univ. of Virginia; M. Lindsay Kaplan, Georgetown Univ.; Karla Mallette, Univ. of Michigan—Ann Arbor; and Mairaj U. Syed, Univ. of California—Davis.

### 19 Fetzer 2030

## Expanded-Ac and the Medievalist (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Elizabeth Keohane-Burbridge, Footnoting History

Presider: Elizabeth Keohane-Burbridge,

A roundtable discussion with Joshua P. Hevert, El Paso Community College; Christine Caccipuoti, Footnoting History; Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar; and Dayanna Knight, Viking Coloring Book Project.

#### 20 Fetzer 2040

#### Seal the Real: Documentary Records, Seals, and Authentications I

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Organizer: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Presider: Mildred Budny

#### Sealing the Historical Record in Matthew Paris's Chronica majora

Laura J. Whatley, Auburn Univ.-Montgomery

#### Antiquity Revisited: Ancient Gems in Medieval English Seals

John McEwan, St. Louis Univ.

#### Signed, Sealed, Delivered? Hoccleve's Ambiguous Seal Poetics

James Eric Ensley, Yale Univ.

## **21** Sangren 1320

#### Magic, Miracles, and Medicine: Borders of Healing in the Iberian Middle Ages

Sponsor: Center for Inter-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas–El Paso

Organizer: Matthew V. Desing, Univ. of Texas–El Paso Presider: Robin M. Bower, Pennsylvania State Univ.–Beaver

# Saintly Intervention or Medicinal Cure: Women and Healing in the Mester de Clerecía

Matthew V. Desing

#### Death as an End to Suffering: Berceo and the Gift of the Virgin

Paul E. Larson, Baylor Univ.

# Treating the Body and the Soul: Blurring the Border between Morisco Medicine and Magic in Sixteenth-Century Iberia

Donald W. Wood, Oklahoma State Univ.

## **22 Sangren 1710**

### Queering Women of Medieval Scandinavia and Iceland

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY–Geneseo

Presider: Graham N. Drake

## Butch Queens and the Sadomasochistic Eros of the Hrólfs saga kraka

Christopher Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

#### Hot Water and the Masculinization of Guðrun

Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota

## 23 Sangren 1720

#### Medieval Borders and Environments I: Changing Boundaries

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

Organizer: Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

Presider: Axel E. W. Müller

## "Entre Deux Sommes": Transgressing Boundaries in Late Medieval French Poetic Debates

Emma J. Cayley, Univ. of Leeds

## "He spoke for and represented them": Articulations of Status and "Othering" in the Works of Sidonius Apollinaris

Deanna D. Forsman, North Hennepin Community College

## Anchoritic Borders: A Welsh Grave Slab in a Shropshire Anchorite Cell

Victoria Yuskaitis, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

## 24 Sangren 1730

## **Editing Early Latin-Old English Glossaries**

Sponsor: Dictionary of Old English (DOE); Epinal-Erfurt Glossary Editing

Project

Organizer: Michael W. Herren, York Univ.

Presider: Michael W. Herren

## Finding Sources: Interpreting Greek in Épinal-Erfurt

Deanna Brooks, Univ. of Toronto

#### Anglo-Saxon Glossaries: How to Edit, How Not to Edit

David W. Porter, Southern Univ.

#### Reconstructing the Old English Glosses in the Épinal-Erfurt Archetype

Cameron Laird, Univ. of Toronto

## 25 Sangren 1740

Monumental Crucifixes: Histories, Materials, and Meanings

Sponsor: Dommuseum Hildesheim; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston Organizer: Marietta Cambareri, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

Presider: Shirin A. Fozi, Univ. of Pittsburgh

Between Vadstena and Florence: A New Look at Crucifixes in Europe around 1400

Gerhard Lutz, Dommuseum Hildesheim

"Hoc maiorum religioso exemplo": The Medieval Origins of Milan's Stational Crosses

Pamela A. V. Stewart, Eastern Michigan Univ.

Christ in the Wunderkammer: Displaying the Crucifix at Barcelona's Museu Frederic Marès

Michelle Oing, Yale Univ.

The Scientific Examination of Romanesque Polychrome Wood Crucifixes: A Cooperative Effort between the Metropolitan Museum and French Conservators

Lucretia Kargère, Metropolitan Museum of Art

## 26 Sangren 1750

In Honor of Charlotte Newman Goldy: Making and Teaching Medieval Memories

Sponsor: Medieval Prosopography

Organizer: Darlene L. Brooks Hedstrom, Wittenberg Univ. Presider: Linda E. Mitchell, Univ. of Missouri–Kansas City

Truth Be Told: Belaset, Blood Libels, and the Language of Lies

Miriamne Ara Krummel, Univ. of Dayton

Looking for Ermengarde in All the Right Places: Using Place to Examine the Life of a Medieval Countess

Amy Livingstone, Ball State Univ.

Teaching Early Monasticism with Archaeology: Breaking with Traditions

Darlene L. Brooks Hedstrom

## **27** Sangren 1910

Object Lessons: Presenting History through Artifacts (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art; DISTAFF

(Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and

Fashion)

Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF

Presider: Robin Netherton

A roundtable discussion with Jill Hamilton Clements, Univ. of Alabama–Birmingham; Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ.; Gale R. Owen-Crocker, Univ. of Manchester; Mariah Proctor-Tiffany, California State Univ.-Long Beach; Barbara H. Rosenwein, Loyola Univ. Chicago; and Steven A. Walton, Michigan Technological Univ.

### Gendered Networks in Early Medieval Narratives

Sponsor: Medieval and Ancient Research Centre, Univ. of Sheffield

(MARCUS); Women, Conflict and Peace: Gendered Networks in

Early Medieval Narratives

Organizer: Máirín MacCarron, Univ. College Cork; Julia Hillner, Univ. of

Sheffield

Presider: Peter Darby, Univ. of Nottingham

#### Women and Networks in Early Medieval Sources

Máirín MacCarron

## Complex Networks and History: Uses and Perspectives

Silvio Renato Dahmen, Univ. Federal do Rio Grande do Sul

# Gender, Names, and Networks: Unnamed Women and Church History in Late Antiquity

Julia Hillner

### 29 Schneider 1135

### The Canterbury Tales

Presider: Caroline D. Eckhardt, Pennsylvania State Univ.

#### Divine Charity in The Franklin's Tale

Manish Sharma, Concordia Univ.

# Language and Quicksilver: Alchemy and Transformation in Chaucer's *Canon's Yeoman's Tale*

Allyn Kate Pearson, Purdue Univ.

Winner of the Thomas Ohlgren Award for Best Graduate Student Essay in Medieval and Renaissance Studies

## Chaucer's Knight among the "Baltic Saracens"

Chase J. Padusniak, Princeton Univ.

# "Whickety whack, into my sack!": An Appalachian Analogue to Chaucer's Old Man in *The Pardoner's Tale*

Alison Gulley, Appalachian State Univ.

#### 30 Schneider 1145

## **Manuscript Studies I**

Presider: David W. Sorenson, Allen G. Berman, Numismatist

#### Materiality and Meaning in Five Early Medieval Textual Objects

Matthew T. Hussey, Simon Fraser Univ.

# Conversations in the Vatican: The Reception of Two Mundane Manuscripts from Anglo-Saxon England

Will Beattie, Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame

# The Personal, the Liturgical, and the Biblical: The Flexible Nature of Carolingian Psalters

Melissa W. Kapitan, Univ. of Kentucky

Women's Roles I

Presider: Anise K. Strong, Western Michigan Univ.

A Story of Caution: Cai Yan and Her Journeys through Three Husbands and Seventeen Centuries

Sherry J. Mou, DePauw Univ.

Monica's Happy Marriage: Augustine's Influence on Medieval Attitudes to Matrimony and Domestic Violence

Sarah Fairbanks-Ukropen, Univ. of New Mexico

Univ. of New Mexico Graduate Student Prize Winner

A Comparative Study of Mother Crime in High Society in the Middle Ages: Princess Khaizuran and the Empress Irene

Salah Hadi Al-Haideri, Univ. of Soran

#### **32** Schneider **1220**

So You Want to Be a Librarian: The Paths, Possibilities, and Pitfalls of Careers of LIS (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: International Society of Medievalist Librarians

Organizer: Anna Siebach-Larsen, Univ. of Rochester; Julia A. Schneider, Univ.

of Notre Dame

Presider: Julia A. Schneider

A panel discussion with Anna Welch, State Library Victoria; Mark Armstrong, Wheaton College; Rachel Makarowski, Miami Univ.; Katharine C. Chandler, Library of Congress; Eric J. Johnson, Ohio State Univ.; Ruthann E. Miller, Univ. of Illinois—Urbana—Champaign.

#### 33 Schneider 1235

#### Medieval Sculpture

Presider: Kathryn Gerry, Bowdoin College

"As Clear as Crystal": Transparency in the Katharinenthal Visitation Group and Sister-Book

Frances Lilliston, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

World of Symbols of Cologne and Magdeburg Miserichords

Anna Bartuli, Higher School of Economics, National Research Univ.

### Cave Architecture and Art in the Middle Ages

Organizer: Maria Harvey, Univ. of Cambridge

Presider: Maria Harvey

### The Medieval City of Ani: Above and Underground

Atineh Movsesian, California State Polytechnic Univ.-Pomona

Visualizing the Architectural Space of the Hermit's Cave in Early Medieval Ireland and Britain

Colleen M. Thomas, Univ. College Dublin

# Mediterranean Horizons and Underground Spaces in Medieval Sicily: The Crypt of the Cathedral of Catania and the Crypt of San Marciano in Syracuse

Giulia Arcidiacono, Univ. degli Studi di Catania; Tancredi Bella, Univ. degli Studi di Catania

Congress Travel Award Winners

#### 35 Schneider 1255

#### Ovid and His Heirs at Court

Sponsor: International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American

Branch; Societas Ovidiana

Organizer: Susanne Hafner, Fordham Univ.; William Little, Ohio State Univ.

Presider: William Little

#### Women and Love in Two Different Versions of the Ovide moralisé

Prunelle Deleville, Univ. Zürich/Univ. Lyon 2-Lumière

#### Singing at Pluto's Court in Halberstadt and Wickram's Metamorphosen

Jennifer Schmitt Carnell, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

#### Ovidian Myth and Auctoritas in Chaucer's Book of the Duchess

Vincent Mennella, Southern Methodist Univ.

#### **36** Schneider **1275**

## "What's Past Is Prologue": The Transition of Literary Works from Manuscript to Print

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ. Presider: Patricia Stoop, Univ. Antwerpen

#### Translating the Past: Antonio de Nebrija Rewrites the Catholic Monarchs

Bretton S. Rodriguez, Univ. of Nevada-Reno

#### An Early Modern/Medieval Book

Catherine E. Corder, Univ. of Texas-Arlington

## Printing the Past? Seeking "Authenticity" in an Icelandic Proverb Collection

Christine Schott, Erskine College

# Globalizing Joan of Arc: Positioning France's Most Famous Freedom Fighter in a Transnational Landscape

Sponsor: International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l'étude

de Jeanne d'Arc

Organizer: Scott Manning, Independent Scholar

Presider: Scott Manning

#### Joan of Arc and Her Cinematic Avatars

Kevin J. Harty, La Salle Univ.

### The Maid's Future as a Transnational Icon for the LGBTQ Community

Deborah McGrady, Univ. of Virginia

#### The Mnemonic Maid: Joan's Myth as Trigger for Global Counter-Memory

Tara Beth Smithson, Manchester Univ.

#### 38 Schneider 1325

#### From History to My-Story: Affirming the Self in Medieval Chronicles

Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Oklahoma

Organizer: Roberto Pesce, Univ. of Oklahoma Presider: Annie T. Doucet, Univ. of Oklahoma

## The French Medieval Historian's Persona: From Narrative Device to Self-Narrative

Cristian M. Bratu, Baylor Univ.

## Late Medieval Empiricism and William of Worcestre's Persona in His Itineraries

Matthew Boyd Goldie, Rider Univ.

#### From Annals to Journal: The Author in Northern Italian Chronicles

Roberto Pesce

#### **39** Schneider **1330**

#### Musical Medievalism

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Gillian L. Gower

# The Commodification of Benedictine Hospitality in the Twenty-First and Sixth Centuries

Amelia McElveen, Univ. of Texas-Austin

#### Untangling the Threads of Carl Orff's Medievalism

Kirsten L. Yri, Wilfrid Laurier Univ.

#### Hearing Problems: Sounding Medieval in Video Games

Karen Cook, Univ. of Hartford

## Reception of Aristotle

Presider: Boaz Schuman, Univ. of Toronto

#### Al-Ghazālī's Alternative Possible Life-Worlds

Hessam Dehghani, Boston College

#### **Textual Causality**

Jordan Skinner, Princeton Univ.

Aristotle's Rhetoric for the New World: The Prologues of Lorenzo Valla's *Repastinatio* Greta Gualdi, New York Univ.

Creation, Causality, and Contingency: Cosmological Repercussions of Francisco Suárez's Metaphysics

José Carlos Sánchez-López, Univ. Loyola Andalucía-Sevilla

#### **41** Schneider 1340

### Medieval Ibero-Romance Languages: Language Use, Contact, Variation, or Change

Sponsor: Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies (HSMS)
Organizer: Pablo Pastrana-Pérez, Western Michigan Univ.
Elizabeth Neary, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

# La homonimia y la polisemia de "raza" en la documentación ibero-romance (siglos XII–XVI)

Fernando Tejedo-Herrero, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

# Estudio de algunos aspectos léxicos de la documentación medieval del monasterio de San Andrés de Vega de Espinareda (León) (Siglo XIII)

Patricia M. Giménez-Eguíbar, Western Oregon Univ.

#### Linguistic Variation in the Fazienda de Ultramar

Dave McDougall, Independent Scholar

#### 42 Schneider 1345

# Love, Fear, Anger, Sorrow: Emotions and Diseases of the Soul in Islamicate Literature I

Sponsor: Great Lakes Adiban Society

Organizer: Cameron Cross, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor Presider: Kevin Blankinship, Brigham Young Univ.

# Angry Men: On Emotions and Masculinities in Samarqandī's Sindbād-nāmeh

Alexandra Hoffmann, Univ. of Chicago

# After Tears, before Ecstatic Praise: On Disciplining the Whimsy Self in the *Burdah* Sahar Ishtiaque Ullah, Columbia Univ.

## Emotion and Sanctity in Timurid Hagiography

Rubina Salikuddin, Bryn Mawr College

### Emoting through Anecdotes, Feeling through Literature

Jonathan Lawrence, Univ. of Oxford

#### Dante I: Bodies, Senses, Spaces

Sponsor: Dante Society of America

Organizer: Akash Kumar, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Humberto Ballesteros, Hostos Community College, CUNY

#### The Wisdom of Dante's Body in Inferno 21-23

Benjamin David, Lewis & Clark College

The "Chiostro" Paradox of Dante's *Commedia*: Creating Meaning through Contemplative Modes

Elisabeth Trischler, Univ. of Leeds

"Mi dirizzò con le parole sue": From Counsel to Action in Paradiso

Paolo Scartoni, Rutgers Univ.

#### 44 Schneider 1355

## Medieval Representations of Scholarly Labor

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Program, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Rachel A. Wilson, Yale Univ.; Carson J. Koepke, Yale Univ.

Presider: Rachel A. Wilson

# "Scholars are the Inheritors of the Prophets": Unlearnable Lessons from the Lives of the Scholars

Sherif Abdelkarim, Grinnell College

Readers as Scholars: Learning and Seeing in French and English Thirteenth- and Early Fourteenth-Century Manuscripts

Roisin Astell, Univ. of Kent

#### Hoccleve's Series and the Late Medieval Compilation Narrative

John Hertz, Boston Univ.

#### 45 Schneider 1360

#### Nineteenth-/Twentieth-/Twenty-First-Century Medievalisms

Organizer: Daniel C. Najork, Arizona State Univ.

Presider: Robert Sirabian, Univ. of Wisconsin-Stevens Point

#### Joan Enlisted: Mark Twain's and Percy MacKaye's Treatment of Joan of Arc

Sadie Hash, Univ. of Houston

#### John Keats as Reader of Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde

Sarah Powrie, St. Thomas More College

# Echoing Medieval Hybridity in Nineteenth-Century Britain: Joan of Arc in the Poetry of Felicia Hemans and Elizabeth Barrett Browning

Madison Noel Gehling, Purdue Univ.

## Magnus Chase and the Queering of Asgard: Young Adult Neo-Medievalisms as Twenty-First Century LGBTQ Resistance

Meg Cornell, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

### Saint Gertrude the Great: Mystic, Writer, Theologian

Sponsor: Committee for the Nomination of St. Gertrude as a Doctor of the

Church; Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History

Organizer: Judith Sutera OSB, Magistra Publications

Presider: Judith Sutera OSB

## The Feast of the Ascension of the Lord in the Writings of the Helfta Women

Ann Marie Caron RSM, Univ. of St. Joseph Connecticut

### Unite Yourself with His Family: Gertrude of Helfta and Communion of Saints

Anna Harrison, Loyola Marymount Univ.

Update on the Cause of Saint Gertrude as Church Doctor

#### 47 Schneider 2355

## Orality and Authority in Early Medieval England

Organizer: Rebecca M. Mouser, Missouri Southern State Univ.

Presider: Rebecca M. Mouser

### The Importance of Divine Authority in the Caedmon Story

Paul D. Gaffney, Hiram College

### Deor and the Naming of Authority

Aaron Hostetter, Rutgers Univ.-Camden

#### Texting the Authorities: Andreas as a Literary Response to Tradition

Rebecca Benson, Independent Scholar

## 48 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

#### Albert the Great, On Job: A Roundtable Discussion of a New Translation

Sponsor: Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)

Organizer: Franklin T. Harkins, Boston College Presider: Grover A. Zinn Jr., Oberlin College

A roundtable discussion with Ruth Meyer, Albertus-Magnus-Institut; Boyd Taylor Coolman, Boston College; Aaron Canty, St. Xavier Univ.; Devorah R. Schoenfeld, Loyola Univ. Chicago; and Franklin T. Harkins.

## 49 Valley 3 Stinson 306

#### The Medieval Tradition of Natural Law I

Organizer: Harvey Brown, Western Univ.

Presider: Harvey Brown

## Do Emotions Participate in Reason? On the Virtues Necessary for Human Rights

Paul J. Cornish, Grand Valley State Univ.

#### Peace and Concord Are Not Part of the Natural Law

David Conter, Huron Univ. College

## 50 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

## Thomistic Philosophy I: Human Appetites

Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Presider: Domenic D'Ettore, Marian Univ.

# At the Crossroads of Nature and Ethics: Explaining the Reciprocal Influence of Reason and Emotion in Aquinas via the Phantasms

Maureen Bielinski, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

## Toward a Thomistic Appraisal of Addiction

Bradley Cypher, Ave Maria Univ.

## Loving and Willing in the Thought of Thomas Aquinas

Jordan Olver, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

### -End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions-

# Thursday, May 7 Lunchtime Events

11:30 a.m.– 1:30 p.m.	LUNCH	Valley Dining Center
11:45 a.m.	Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee Business Meeting	Fetzer 1030
12:00 noon	Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) Business Meeting	Bernhard 107
12:00 noon	Société Guilhem IX Board of Directors Meeting	Bernhard 209
12:00 noon	Lone Medievalist Business Meeting	Bernhard 211
12:00 noon	Richard Rawlinson Center Luncheon (by invitation)	Bernhard President's Dining Room
12:00 noon	Research Group on Manuscript Evidence Business Meeting	Fetzer 1035
12:00 noon	International Society for the Study of Medievalism Business Meeting	Fetzer 1045

12:00 noon	Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages Business Meeting	Sangren 1320
12:00 noon	Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch Business Meeting	Schneider 1235
12:00 noon	Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS) Business Meeting	Schneider 1360
12:00 noon	Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA) Business Meeting	Valley 3 Eldridge 309

Thursday, May 7 1:30–3:00 p.m. Sessions 51–95

### 51 Bernhard 106

### Money, Class, and Materiality in the Fourteenth Century I

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organizer: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ. Presider: Anne Derbes, Hood College

## Advice for a King in the Morgan Library Avis aus roys

Diane B. Wolfthal, Rice Univ.

# Visualizing the Moral Economy: Giotto and the Theme of Hospitality in the Arena Chapel

Brian Pollick, Univ. of Victoria

# Accounting for Sin: Reckoning, Repentance, and Mercantile Responsibilities in *The Book of Vices and Virtues*

Nancy Haijing Jiang, Northwestern Univ.

#### **Crusades in Context**

Sponsor: Crusades in France and Occitania
Organizer: Thomas W. Lecaque, Grand View Univ.

Presider: Thomas W. Lecaque

One Pilgrimage May Hide Another: Robert the Frisian's Legacy in Flemish Historiography

Bradley Phillis, Gardner-Webb Univ.

Monastic Technologies of Authority: Cistercian Diplomatic Praxis, Crusade, and the Colonization of the Midi

Leland Renato Grigoli, Brown Univ.

A Dialectic of Emotions? Making Sense of the Sentiments within the Teutonic Order

Patrick Eickman, Marquette Univ.

Perceptions of Crusaders and Crusading in American Military Colleges and the United States Armed Forces

Melanie C. Maddox, The Citadel

#### 53 Bernhard 204

Medievalist Collaborations of Tenured and Adjunct Faculty (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)
Organizer: Timothy R. W. Jordan, Ohio Univ.—Zanesville

Presider: Mickey Sweeney, Dominican Univ.

Sharing Arguments to Strengthen Students' Critical Skills: Team Teaching Shakespeare with Adjunct Faculty, Paul R. Thomas, Brigham Young Univ. | Cohabitating Collaboration: Maneuvering the Academic Two-Body Problem, David O'Neil, Univ. of Southern Indiana; Monica O'Neil, Univ. of Southern Indiana | Steadying the Ladder from the Bottom, Timothy R. W. Jordan | Steadying the Ladder from the Top, Emily M. Baldys, Millersville Univ. of Pennsylvania | Managing the Unmanageable: True Stories of Contingent Collaboration with Faculty, Matthew Evan Davis, Blinn College | Leaping Off the Flying Buttress of Faith in Academia: The Good Tenured Professors Who Trust the Underemployed Superlatively-Educated Adjuncts to Do Well Enough to Teach, Phillip A. Bernhardt-House, Skagit Valley College—Whidbey Island/Columbia College—Whidbey Island.

#### 54 Bernhard 205

Saints and Relics

Presider: Rachel Koopmans, York Univ.

Letters as Relics in the Early Middle Ages

Hope D. Williard, Univ. of Lincoln

**Lively Death: The Paradoxical Bones and Bodies of Cologne's Virgin Martyrs**Claire W. Kilgore, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

"Bere in thy mynde / Bere it upon ye": Semiotic Flexibility in Beinecke MS 4
Stephanie Wisowaty, Yale Univ.

"I said of laughter, 'It is folly": Humor and Laughter in Medieval Literature, Art, and Thought I

Organizer: Kleio Pethainou, Univ. of Edinburgh

Presider: Kleio Pethainou

### "Hann er málugr ok hlær mjok": Laughter in the Íslendingabættir

Claudia Hoßbach, Univ. of Cambridge

#### Subversive Humor in Brennu-Njáls

Thomas Ireland-Delfs, Háskóli Íslands

# Is This Supposed to Be Funny? Uncertain Laughter in the Folie Tristan d'Oxford and the Vita Merlin

Monika Otter, Dartmouth College

#### 56 Bernhard 209

#### Voice in Medieval Occitania

Sponsor: Société Guilhem IX

Organizer: Mary Franklin-Brown, Univ. of Cambridge

Presider: Courtney Joseph Wells, Hobart and William Smith Colleges

# Whose Voice Issues a "Sumptuary Law"? The Capitouls of Montauban versus Philip III of France, 1275

Sarah-Grace Heller, Ohio State Univ.

### Voice and Death in Medieval Occitan Literature

Lisa Shugert Bevevino, Univ. of Minnesota-Morris

### Immaterial Materiality: Embodied Voice in the Troubadour Tornada

Anne Levitsky, Columbia Univ.

#### The Embodied Voices of Flamenca

Mary Franklin-Brown

#### 57 Bernhard 210

#### Centers, Peripheries, and Networks of Reform in the Fifteenth Century

Sponsor: Jean Gerson Society; Lollard Society

Organizer: Michael Van Dussen, McGill Univ.; Matthew Vanderpoel, Univ. of

Chicago

Presider: Michael Van Dussen

#### Jakoubek of Stříbro and the Donatists

Stephen E. Lahey, Univ. of Nebraska-Lincoln

# Come Back to the Roman Side, We Have Indulgences: Enacting Reform in Fifteenth-Century Bohemia

Jan Volek, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# Negotiating Religious Peace: The Peace of Kutná Hora as Hopeful Solution to a Half Century of Conflict

Lisa Scott, Independent Scholar

#### Creation ex Nihilo

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics

Organizer: Alex Hall, Clayton State Univ.

Presider: Alex Hall

### "Ex Nihilo," "De Nihilo," "Post Nihilum": Creation and Time according to Bonaventure and His School

Andrea Di Maio, Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana

### John Buridan on the Possibility of Creation ex Nihilo

Guido J. Alt, Univ. zu Köln/Stockholms Univ.

# An Early Fourteenth-Century Averroist on Whether Something Can Come from Nothing

Antoine Côté, Univ. of Ottawa

#### 59 Bernhard 212

# Eckhart and Cusanus: Preaching on the Transfiguration, the Good Shepherd, and Mary and Martha

Sponsor: American Cusanus Society; International Medieval Sermon Studies

Society

Organizer: Donald F. Duclow, Gwyned Mercy Univ. Presider: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.

# "He Was Re-Imaged before Them": Eckhart's Preaching on the Transfiguration Matthew 7 Vale Univ. of Notre Dame

Matthew Z. Vale, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Entering and Leaving by the Same Gate: Nicholas of Cusa's Development of the Good Shepherd Imagery as His Ideal Symbols

Daniel Nodes, Baylor Univ.

## Cusanus and Eckhart: Sermons on Maria optimam partem eligit

Christopher M. Bellitto, Kean Univ.

Response: Peter J. Casarella, Univ. of Notre Dame

### 60 Bernhard 213

## Medieval Conceptual and Cultural Borderlands

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol

Organizer: George Ferzoco, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol

Presider: George Ferzoco

## "Rex Regum": The Transcultural Visuality of Early Medieval Kingship

M. Elizabeth Wells, Univ. of California-Irvine

## Mission, Memory, and the Problem of Mapping the Medieval German-Slav Frontier Lisa Wolverton, Univ. of Oregon

## The Sculpted Crucifix as a Cultural Borderland in Late Medieval Italy

Peter R. Dent, Univ. of Bristol

#### 61 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

Universally Shared Themes, Topics, and Motifs in Eastern and Western Medieval Literature I

Organizer: Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona

Presider: Albrecht Classen

#### Flyting Poetry between East and West

Sally Abed, Alexandria Univ.

From Constantinople to Castilla and Avalon: Political Mythopoesis, Warrior Saints, and Epic Arete in the Christianization of Britain and the Iberian Peninsula Inti A. Yanes-Fernandez, Dexter Southfield Upper School

"Ant Ich me seolf smelle of The": Smelly Signs in Christian and Daoist Hagiography
Misho Ishikawa, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

#### 62 Fetzer 1005

"Can These Bones Come to Life?" II: A Comparative Demonstration of Medieval and Modern Fencing

Sponsor: Societas Johannis Higginsis

Organizer: Kenneth Mondschein, Ronin Institute

Presider: Kenneth Mondschein

A demonstration led by Ezekiel C. Talmage, Michigan Historical Art of Arms Fellowship, and Kenneth Mondschein.

#### 63 Fetzer 1010

# Representing Medieval Iberia: Fiction and Non-Fiction beyond the Monograph (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain

(AARHMS)

Organizer: Lucy K. Pick, Univ. of Chicago Presider: Mohamad Ballan, Stony Brook Univ.

A panel discussion with Gail Carson Levine, Novelist; Nina Caputo, Univ. of Florida; and Simon Doubleday, Hofstra Univ.

### Medieval Human Trafficking in Word and Image

Organizer: Margaret E. Hadley, Independent Scholar Presider: Mark Delorey, Western Michigan Univ.

## Restoring the Magdalene

Diane Cowgill, Hope Against Trafficking

Using Interdisciplinary Education in the Fight against Human Trafficking

Joanie Hazelton, Ferris State Univ.; Elizabeth Post, Ferris State Univ.

Medieval Learning, French Cathedral Glass, and Trafficking Awareness Margaret E. Hadley

Slavery in the Medieval Islamic World through the Lens of Human Trafficking Elizabeth Urban, West Chester Univ. of Pennsylvania

## 65 Fetzer 1045

#### The Status of Medievalist Film Studies (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medievalism

Organizer: Usha Vishnuvajjala, Temple Univ.

Presider: Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan Univ.

Student Interactions and Responses to Medieval Love and Sex: A Review of Discussions surrounding the Romances of Tristian and Iseult, Austin A. Deray, George Mason Univ. | Medieval Mess or Masterpiece? Examining the Teaching of Medieval Cinema, Sam Lehman, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland | Transmedia Medievalism, Susan L. Aronstein, Univ. of Wyoming | Response: Kevin J. Harty, La Salle Univ.

#### 66 Fetzer 1060

### Spain As Egypt's Alternative: Impacts and Influences of Translated Magical Texts

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA); Societas

Magica

Organizer: Veronica Menaldi, Univ. of Mississippi

Presider: Edgar W. Francis IV, Univ. of Wisconsin–Stevens Point

#### Medieval Image Magic: Do We Need It, and Is There a Corpus?

Lauri Ockenström, Jyväskylän Yliopisto

"Mercurio sacó el su alfange": Arab Hermetic Sources, Liberal Arts, and *Adab* to Illustrate Ovid's *Metamorphoses* in Alfonso X's *General estoria* 

Juan Udaondo Alegre, Pennsylvania State Univ.

Toledean Translations and Their Continued Influence on Iberian Literature: The Case of the Enchanted Isles in the *Libro del caballero Zifar* 

Veronica Menaldi

Decrypting the Symbol: Prophets as (Proto)linguists in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam

Alberto Gelmi, CUNY

# Historiographical Examination of Misogyny, Non-Heteronormativity, and Racism in Medieval Scholarship

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)

Organizer: Shyama Rajendran, Krea Univ.

Presider: Afrodesia E. McCannon, New York Univ.

### Isabella of France: Queen of England or Whore of Babylon?

Tatum Tullis, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

# Should We Be Ashamed of Art's History? or, My Least Favorite Quotes from Art Historiography

Corine L. Schleif, Arizona State Univ.

Respondents: Matthew Gabriele, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.; Bridget Whearty, Binghamton Univ.

#### 68 Fetzer 2020

### Orientations: Queer, Trans, Ace, and Beyond I

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Society for the Study of Homosexuality

in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Zachary Engledow, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington; Cary Howie,

Cornell Univ.

Presider: Zachary Engledow

### Pure Paradise: The Queerly Disorienting Pleasures of Cleanness

James C. Staples, New York Univ.

## Asexual Bodies and Spaces in Marie de France

T. Jason Wright, Purdue Univ.

#### Fantasies of Bestiality: A Study of Animal Imagery in the Medieval Fabliaux

Caitlin Mahaffy, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Response: Karma Lochrie, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

## 69 Fetzer 2030

## Women's Networks in the Early Medieval North Atlantic

Sponsor: Feminist Renaissance in Early Medieval English Studies (FREMES)
Organizer: Erin E. Sweany, Vassar College; Rebecca E. Straple, Western Michi-

gan Univ.

Presider: Erin E. Sweany

#### From Chelles to Kent: Networks of Scribal Practice among Women

Elizabeth Matresse, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

## Aelfgifu and the North Atlantic: A Queen for All Kingdoms

Mae T. Kilker, Univ. of Notre Dame

## Writing to/from Early Medieval Women

Erica Weaver, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

## Women in Context: Modeling Patronage in the Encomium Emmae reginae

Emily Butler, John Carroll Univ.

Medieval Becomings: Animal: Animals, Language, and Translation

Sponsor: Oecologies: Inhabiting Premodern Worlds Organizer: Mo Pareles, Univ. of British Columbia

Presider: Mo Pareles

Half Swine, Half Sow: Staging Male Motherhood in the Middle Welsh Tale of Math

Coral Anne Lumbley, New York Univ.

**Translating Animal Silence** 

Peggy McCracken, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Creation's Chorus: Sound and Sentience in Anglo-Saxon Riddles

Robert Stanton, Boston College

## **71** Sangren 1320

Medieval Interdisciplinarity: Medical and Scientific Knowledge Transfer in Medieval Southern Italy

Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages;

Society for Beneventan Studies

Organizer: Andrew J. M. Irving, Rijksuniv. Groningen

Presider: Andrew J. M. Irving

Establishing a Space for Medicine at Montecassino: Hildemar of Corbie's Expositio of the Rule of Saint Benedict (Montecassino, Arch. dell'Abbazia, Cod. 175)

Jeffrey Doolittle, Fordham Univ.

Salerno and the Articella in the Twelfth Century: Problems and Prospects

F. Eliza Glaze, Coastal Carolina Univ.

Medicine, Rhetoric, Theological Debate: Scribes and their Personal Dossiers in the Production of Aberdeen MS. 106

Francis Newton, Duke Univ.

## **72** Sangren 1710

Fragments and the Digital Analysis of Chant Transmission (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Cantus: A Database for Latin Ecclesiastical Chant

Organizer: Debra Lacoste, Cantus: A Database for Latin Ecclesiastical Chant

Presider: Michael L. Norton, James Madison Univ.

A panel discussion with Jennifer Bain, Dalhousie Univ.; Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America; Alison Altstatt, Univ. of Northern Iowa; and Debra Lacoste.

## **73** Sangren 1720

### Medieval Borders and Environments II: Changing Climates

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

Organizer: Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

Presider: Axel E. W. Müller

### The Weather as a Protagonist in Fifteenth-Century Chronicles

Iona McCleery, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

# Changing Urban Waters: Hydrographical Interventions and Environmental Change in Towns in Flanders and Holland, 1200–1500

Jana Coomans, Capaciteitsgroep Geschiedenis, Univ. van Amsterdam

## The Environment and the Comital Family of Champagne, 1089–1125

James Doherty, Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds

## 74 Sangren 1730

### Medieval Studies and the Caribbean I (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Marian E. Polhill, Univ. de Puerto Rico-Recinto de Río Piedras;

Marla Pagán Mattos, Univ. de Puerto Rico-Recinto de Río Piedras

Presider: Jonathan William Santana Torres, Univ. de Puerto Rico-Recinto de

Río Piedras

A roundtable discussion with Marla Pagán Mattos; Shirley McPhaul, Univ. de Puerto Rico–Recinto de Río Piedras; Emmanuel Ramírez Nieves, Univ. de Puerto Rico–Recinto de Río Piedras; Denise Joan Salas Pitre, Univ. de Puerto Rico–Recinto de Río Piedras; Víctor Rodríguez Pereira, Michigan State Univ.; and Marian E. Polhill.

## **75** Sangren 1740

## Location, Location: In-Situ Iconography within the Medieval Built Environment I: Urban Cityscapes and Rural Landscapes

Sponsor: Index of Medieval Art, Princeton Univ.
Organizer: Catherine Fernandez, Princeton Univ.

Presider: Catherine Fernandez

## Location, Performance, History: The West Façade of Wells Cathedral Reconsidered

Matthew M. Reeve, Queen's Univ. Kingston

## Dum Felis Dormis: The Lives of Cats and Monks on an Irish High Cross

Dorothy H. Verkerk, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

## **76** Sangren 1750

Italian Art and Architecture

Presider: Rebecca W. Corrie, Bates College

The Standing Effigy: Themes of Battles and Warfare on Venetion Tombs of the Trecento and Quattrocento

Luise Scheidt, Univ. of Cambridge

Instances of Imitatio in the Basilica of St. Francis in Assisi

Tori Burke, American Univ.

The Dialogue through Images between the Donor and God in and around Rome between the Eleventh and Thirteenth Centuries

Elisa Tagliaferri, Independent Scholar

The Citadel of Campania: Building Monte Cassino's Reputation

Kriston R. Rennie, Univ. of Queensland

## **77** Sangren 1910

Remembering Robert Mark and Andrew Tallon I: Personal Perspectives (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisci-

plinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art

Organizer: Robert Bork, Univ. of Iowa

Presider: Robert Bork

A roundtable discussion with William W. Clark, Queens College, CUNY; Ellen M. Shortell, Massachusetts College of Art and Design; Sergio Sanabria, Miami Univ.; Elizabeth Bradford Smith, Pennsylvania State Univ.; and Nancy Wu, Metropolitan Museum of Art.

#### 78 Schneider 1120

## Bi- and Tri-Lingual Manuscripts and Early Printed Books

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.

Presider: Martha W. Driver

## English Women's Bilingual Manuscripts: Latin AND (not OR) the Vernacular

Caitlin Branum Thrash, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville

#### Multi-Lingual Apocalypses in Late Medieval England

Karen Gross, Lewis & Clark College

## Words for God: Latin and French in the Fourteenth-Century Books of Hours Oleksandr Okhrimenko, Taras Shevchenko National Univ. of Kyiv

"Bremschet Scripcit": A Multilingual Female(?) Annotator of Stephen Scrope's Letter of Othea

Sarah Wilma Watson, Haverford College

#### Manuscript Studies II

Presider: Olusegun Stephen Titus, Obafemi Awolowo Univ.

Hares, Hags, and Hounds: Transformations in Body and Text in MS Digby 86

David Wilton, Independent Scholar

A Rediscovered Gautier Fragment and Its Politics of Exclusion

Ilana R. Schroeder, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

Corpus Mysticum, Corpus Christi Juridicum, and the Corpus Christi Hymns

Barbara R. Walters, Queens College, CUNY

Dismembering and Remembering Louis of Orleans

Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago

#### 80 Schneider 1220

The Breath of All That Lives: New Research in Medieval Jewish Art I: Confronting Images

Organizer: Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ.

Presider: Elina Gertsman

**Emotion and Motion: Modeling Conscientious Speculation** 

Marc Michael Epstein, Vassar College

People of the Book: Rethinking Solutions to Aniconism in Medieval Ashkenazi Manuscript Illumination

Dustin S. Aaron, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

"The voice is the voice of Jacob, but the hands are the hands of Esau": Reception, Deception, and the Senses in Fourteenth-Century Haggadot

Reed O'Mara, Case Western Reserve Univ.

#### **81** Schneider 1235

Approaches to Hybridity in the Epic Genre (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch

Organizer: Ana Grinberg, Auburn Univ.

Presider: Rebeca Castellanos, Grand Valley State Univ.

Black British Women's Writing on the Migratory Subject, Ijeoma D. Odoh, Howard Univ. | The Hybrid Other Within: Mapping New Testament Tropes onto Medieval English, Andrew Ash, Univ. of Alabama | Iberian Hybrid Genre, Marija Blašković, Univ. Wien | Hybrids and Crossdressers on the Margins, Ana Grinberg.

### Gower's Spaces

Sponsor: John Gower Society

Organizer: Brian Gastle, Western Carolina Univ.

Presider: Brian Gastle

# City of Ladies: Lucrece, Virginia and Rome's Feminine Body Politic in Gower's *Confessio amantis*

Andrea Schutz, St. Thomas Univ.

# The Blind Space of the Arrow's Flight: A Shadowed Image in John Gower's Poetry Natalie S. Grinnell, Wofford College

## Changing Space through Reading: Networks of Language

Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Spring Hill College

## Quia Discors Insula Te Cepit: Dis-Sensual Spaces in Gower and Maidstone

Stephanie L. Batkie, Sewanee: The Univ. of the South

#### 83 Schneider 1275

## "Ther was also a Nonne, a Prioresse": Re-Examining Chaucer's Prioress's Tale

Organizer: Sarah B. Rude, Augustana Univ. Presider: Matthew W. Brumit, Univ. of Mary

# Framing the "Litel Clergeon": Message Distortion in Chaucer's *Prioress's Tale* Sarah Eddings, Univ. of California–Davis

"She leyde a greyn upon my tonge": An Easter Reading of the *Prioress's Tale*Sarah B. Rude

#### Musical Processions in the Prioress's Tale

Ingrid Pierce, Clemson Univ.

# "Wherfore I synge, . . . In honour of that blissful Mayden free": Eucharistic Miracle in Chaucer's *Prioress's Tale*

Reyna Johnson, Baylor Univ.

#### 84 Schneider 1280

#### Performing Joan: Interpreting the Maid on Screen, on Stage, and in the Streets

Sponsor: International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l'étude

de Jeanne d'Arc

Organizer: Scott Manning, Independent Scholar Presider: Tara Beth Smithson, Manchester Univ.

#### Joan of Arc: The Maid of New Orleans

Elizabeth Watkins, Loyola Univ. New Orleans

# The Passion of Miley Cyrus: Medievalism as Pop Feminism in "Mother's Daughter" Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

## Any Maid Will Do: Victorian Joan of Arcs in Ringling Bros. Couriers and Librettos Scott Manning

#### Joan of Arc in America: Hellman's The Lark Soars on Broadway

Stephanie L. Coker, Univ. of North Alabama

Biblical Storytelling in Verse: Poetic Traditions around Mary from East to West

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection Organizer: Erin Galgay Walsh, Univ. of Chicago Divinity School

Presider: Lain Wilson, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

### An Empyrean of Praise as Fitting End to the Anonymous Vita Mariae

Mary Dzon, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

The Many Voices of Mary: Multi-Vocality, Dramaticity, and the Impact of Christos Paschon at the Site of Utterance

Andrew Walker White, George Mason Univ.

Voicing Virginity: Mary's Virginal Body in Poetry of the Fourth to Eighth Centuries

Julia Kelto Lillis, Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York

## Between Tongues: A Comparative Approach to Mary in Greek and Syriac

Erin Galgay Walsh

#### 86 Schneider 1355

### **Old English Literature**

Presider: Rachel S. Anderson, Grand Valley State Univ.

### "His Purpose of Mind": The Monastic Poetics of Caedmon of Whitby

Aaron S. Taylor, Univ. of Central Oklahoma

# What Goes Down Must Come Up: Causality in Lucifer's Fall and Humanity's Creation

Alisa Heskin, Western Michigan Univ.

#### The Liminal Ecology of The Wife's Lament

Allen Shull, Univ. of Tennessee-Martin

#### 87 Schneider 1345

#### Love on the Battlefield

Sponsor: International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American

Branch

Organizer: Susanne Hafner, Fordham Univ.

Presider: Susanne Hafner

# Violence, Vulnerability, and Hurt/Comfort Fanfiction in the Stanzaic Guy of Warwick and the Alliterative Morte Arthure

Megan B. Abrahamson, Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

#### Love, Sex, and Amazons

Suzanne C. Hagedorn, College of William & Mary

# "Do you know who my father is?!": Gendered Imperialism and the Exceptional Parent Excuse in *Sir Degaré*

Arielle C. McKee, Gardner-Webb Univ.

### Dante II: Poetry, Philosophy, and Fabricated Meaning

Sponsor: Dante Society of America

Organizer: Akash Kumar, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Nassime Chida, Columbia Univ.

# How to Reach the Point Enclosed by That Which It Encloses: A Proposal for Reading *Paradiso* 28

Humberto Ballesteros, Hostos Community College, CUNY

Pneuma, Ventus, Bufera: On Violent Compulsion and Dante's Circle of Lust Matteo Pace, Connecticut College

"E vei jausen lo joi qu'esper denan": Dante's Fabrication of Arnaut Daniel in *Purgatorio* XXVI and *De vulgari eloquentia* 

Alani Rosa Hicks-Bartlett, Brown Univ.

#### 89 Schneider 1355

### Shakespeare and Science Fiction/Fantasy

Sponsor: Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Organizer: Dianne Berg, Clark Univ.

Presider: Christina Gutierrez-Dennehy, Northern Arizona Univ.

## Is This the Promised End? Putting King Lear on Pause in Station Eleven

Nora L. Corrigan, Mississippi Univ. for Women

William Shakespeare as Anime Hero: Fate/Apocrypha's Master Illusionist

Lisa Myers, Univ. of New Mexico

Disney Does Shakespeare, Again: The Use of Shakespeare in Greg Weisman's Gargoyles Franchise (1994–2009)

Michael A. Torregrossa, Independent Scholar

#### **90** Schneider **1360**

#### New Research in Medieval German Studies I: Gender, Codex, Authorship

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand,

Appalachia State Univ; Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma

Presider: Alison L. Beringer, Montclair State Univ.

### Kunigund Niklasin's Book of Saint Catherine: Bamberg, Staatbibliothek, Msc Hist. 154

Sara S. Poor, Princeton Univ.

Women's Authorial Roles in Sermon Writing in the Late Medieval Low Countries Patricia Stoop, Univ. Antwerpen

#### Gender, Authorship, and Translation in the Villers Codex

Barbara Zimbalist, Univ. of Texas-El Paso

"Dô Nam sî das Griffelî": Sophie Tieck (1775–1833) and Writing Women in *Flore and Blancheflur* 

Hannah Hunter-Parker, Amherst College

### Introduction to Blackletter (Gothic) Calligraphy (A Hands-On Workshop) I

Sponsor: Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC)

Organizer: Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ. Presider: Lisa LeBlanc, Pen Dragons Calligraphy Guild

This three-hour hands-on workshop, taught by Lisa LeBlanc of Kalamazoo's Pen Dragons Calligraphy Guild, in two parts (1:30-3:00 p.m. and 3:30-5:00 p.m.), introduces participants to the hand lettering known as Blackletter or Gothic. We will explore upper- and lower-case letter construction, spacing, and layout. We will also take a brief look at historical variations and contemporary uses. Participants are expected to attend both halves of the workshop. Space is limited, advanced (before May 6) registration is required (to e.teviotdale@att.net), and each participant pays a \$10.00 materials fee.

## 92 Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

## Changing the Narrative of Monastic History (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto; Ohio State Univ. Organizer: Isabelle Cochelin, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Presider: Alison I. Beach, Univ. of St. Andrews

A roundtable discussion with Alison More, Univ. of Toronto; Rutger Kramer, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen; John M. Howe, Texas Tech Univ.; Fiona J. Griffiths, Stanford Univ.; Albrecht Diem, Syracuse Univ.; James G. Clark, Univ. of Exeter; and Kate E. Bush, Independent Scholar.

## 93 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

## Philosophical Themes and Issues in Malory's World

Organizer: Felicia Nimue Ackerman, Brown Univ. Presider: Richard Sévère, Valparaiso Univ.

#### The Consolations of Lancelot: Malory's Boethian Solution

Leigh Smith, East Stroudsberg Univ.

"He laye as he had smyled" versus "But it was all right, everything was all right, the struggle was finished": Moral Transformation in *Le Morte Darthur* and *Nineteen Eighty-Four* 

Felicia Nimue Ackerman

#### Seke and Ye Woll Fynde: What Malory's Characters Discover

Meredith Reynolds, Francis Marion Univ.

#### Our Philosophy for a New Classroom Edition of Malory's Morte Darthur

Fiona Tolhurst, Florida Gulf Coast Univ.; K. S. Whetter, Acadia Univ.

## 94 Valley 3 Stinson 306

## The Syndergaard Ballad Session: Motives, Motifs, and Monsters

Sponsor: Kommission für Volksdichtung

Organizer: Lynn Wollstadt, South Suburban College

Presider: Lynn Wollstadt

## Kvedarlundar: The Repertoires of Norwegian Ballad Informants

Sandra Ballif Straubhaar, Univ. of Texas-Austin

# Werewolves, Cannibalism, and Curses: The Liminality of Man and Monster in Swedish Medieval Ballads

Rachel Bott, Uppsala Univ.

#### Incest in the Child Ballads

Richard Firth Green, Ohio State Univ.

## 95 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

## Thomistic Philosophy II: Mind and Understanding

Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston Presider: Jordan Olver, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

## Thomas Aquinas on Common Natures: A Less Mysterious Account

Gaston G. LeNotre, Dominican Univ. College

### Unity of the "Concept" of Being: A Thomist-Scotist Debate

Domenic D'Ettore, Marian Univ.

## Thomas Aquinas and Edmund Husserl on Scientific Knowledge

Benjamin M. Block, Thomas Aquinas College

## -End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions-

3:00–4:00 p.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** 

Bernhard Center Fetzer Center

Thursday, May 7 3:30-5:00 p.m. Sessions 96-150

## 96 Bernhard 106

## Money, Class, and Materiality in the Fourteenth Century II

Sponsor: 14th Century Society
Organizer: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.
Presider: Diane B. Wolfthal, Rice Univ.

# "Playing the Lord?": Money, Class, and Materiality in the *Manière de langage* of 1396

Ashley Powers, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

# At "Pulteney's Inn": Mayoralty and Materiality in Fourteenth-Century London

Jack W. McCart, Univ. of Toronto

Respondent: Craig E. Bertolet, Auburn Univ.

#### 97 Bernhard 158

# Child King, Fat King, Adulterous King, Powerful King? New Thoughts on King Philip I of Francia

Sponsor: Haskins Society

Organizer: Matthew Gabriele, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.

Presider: James Doherty, Univ. of Leeds

## Philip I and the Thibaudian Counts of Blois, Chartres, Meaux, and Troyes

Kimberly A. LoPrete, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway

The Spider King: Philip I and the Web of Marriage Politics, ca. 1092

Matthew Gabriele

One Eye on the Empire: Philip I's Minority and the Evidence of Royal Diplomas

Emily Joan Ward, Darwin College, Univ. of Cambridge

#### 98 Bernhard 204

## Medieval Religious Cultures

Sponsor: *Journal of Medieval Religious Cultures* (JMRC) Organizer: Christine Cooper-Rompato, Utah State Univ.

Presider: Christine Cooper-Rompato

# The Technical Lexicon of an English Monk-Preacher: Translating the Sermons of Robert Rypon

Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.

Finding Personal Space in the Medieval City: The Struggles of Margaret of Cortona and Clare of Rimini

Andrea Boffa, York College/CUNY

Received Demons: Later Medieval Possession Narratives in Mediterranean and Transalpine Europe

Leigh Ann Craig, Virginia Commonwealth Univ.

How Different Is Different? Mandeville's Depiction of Quasi-Christianity as Monstrous and Marvelous

Kyler Dill, Univ. of Iowa

# Rethinking "Lesser" Arthuriana (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Carleton-Univ. of Ottawa Medieval and Renaissance Studies Society

Organizer: Danielle Taylor, Carleton Univ.

Presider: Dalicia K. Raymond, Univ. of New Mexico

"Don't make me turn this horse around": Family Dynamics in the Prose Merlin, Danielle Taylor | The Porter as Key in Sir Percyvell of Galles, Whitney Whitaker, Univ. of Oklahoma | Dangerous Games: Beheading Narratives in the Percy Folio, Sarah Jane Sprouse, Univ. of Alabama | From Canon to Comics: Adaptations of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight in the Comics Medium, Michael A. Torregrossa, Independent Scholar.

## **100** Bernhard 208

"I said of laughter, 'It is folly": Humor and Laughter in Medieval Literature, Art, and Thought II

Organizer: Kleio Pethainou, Univ. of Edinburgh

Presider: Kleio Pethainou

They "Lazed... Poz þey Lost": On Laughter in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Jennifer A. Fast, Univ. of Dallas

## Dogging on Class? "The Hunting of the Hare"

Emily Rebekah Huber, Franklin & Marshall College

"Now let us speke of myrthe": Serious Humor in the *Nun's Priest's Tale*Esther Moon, Univ. of Dallas

## **101** Bernhard 209

# Old Occitan Language and Literature in Modern Media (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Société Guilhem IX

Organizer: Mary Franklin-Brown, Univ. of Cambridge Presider: Sarah-Grace Heller, Ohio State Univ.

Translating a "Dead" Language: The Occitan Dialogues in *Il Nome della rosa*, Charmaine Lee, Univ. degli Studi di Salerno | Nouvelles perspectives pour la Philologie Médievale: Le cas de la série télé *Le Nom de la Rose*, Sabrina Galano, Univ. degli Studi di Salerno | Troubadours in Modern Fantasy Novels, Lisa Shugert Bevevino, Univ. of Minnesota–Morris | "Happy Love Does Not Exist": Old Occitan Literature in Modern Catalan Popular Music, Courtney Joseph Wells, Hobart and William Smith Colleges | Flamenco/Flamenca: Occitan Echoes in Rosalía's *El mal querer*, Elizabeth K. Hebbard, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington.

Medieval Spain

Presider: Lauren Beck, Mount Allison Univ.

#### Quintanilla de las Viñas and the Problem of Eastern Influences

Anahit Ter-Stepanian, Sacred Heart Univ.

Compostela and Rome in the Early Twelfth Century: Papal Letters in the *Historia Compostelana* 

James Peter Edward Kawalek, Univ. of Birmingham

The Cases of Felipe and Sancho of Castile: On the Political Instrumentalization of Episcopal Power for Royal Interests in Medieval Iberia (Thirteenth Century)

Michael A. Conrad, Univ. Zürich

Architecture under the Promotion of Pedro I of Castile as a Bridge between Cultures
Pablo Gumiel Campos, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid

## **103** Bernhard 211

Bonaventure of Bagnoregio

Presider: Matthew Vanderpoel, Univ. of Chicago

## The Lost Aristotle in Bonaventure's Philosophy

Joshua Cedric A. Gundayao, Univ. of the Philippines

The Innovative Hermeneutics of Bonaventure of Bagnoregio: Comparing the *Prooemium* of Bonaventure to the *Praefatio* of Alexander of Hales in Their Commentaries on John's Gospel

Jonathan C. Y. Lo, Monash Univ.

Ex Nihilo versus ex Tempore: The Timeless View of Creation ex Nihilo

Paul Clavier, Univ. de Lorraine

#### **104** Bernhard 212

# Cusanus, His Contemporaries, and His Heirs

Sponsor: American Cusanus Society
Organizer: Thomas M. Izbicki, Rutgers Univ.
Presider: Christopher M. Bellitto, Kean Univ.

Nicholas of Cusa in the Commentaries of Pius II

Margaret Meserve, Univ. of Notre Dame

Vincent of Aggsbach's Opposition to Nicholas of Cusa

Thomas M. Izbicki

The Cusan Roots of Religious Concord in Guillaume Postel's *De orbis terrae concordia* (1544)

Rita George-Tvrtković, Benedictine Univ.

#### Medieval Literature across Borders

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol

Organizer: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol/Leverhulme

Trust

Presider: George Ferzoco, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol

# Borders, Liminality, and Emotion in Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Iberia

Geoffrey B. Sage, Independent Scholar

The *Ysengrimus* and the *Speculum stultorum*: The Portrayal of Foreigners and Foreign Places

Moreed Arbabzadah, Univ. of Cambridge

The "British" History?: European Printers' Editions of Geoffrey of Monmouth and their English and Welsh Readers

Mary Bateman, Univ. of Bristol

# 106 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

Universally Shared Themes, Topics, and Motifs in Eastern and Western Medieval Literature II

Organizer: Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona

Presider: Albrecht Classen

The Ostensible Femme Fatale: Zulaikhah (Potiphar's Wife), Isolde, and Guinevere Doaa Omran, Independent Scholar

#### Metafictional Romance in the Medieval Orient and Occident

Padmini Sukumaran, Kean Univ.

A Comparative Study of Political Theory in the Works of Plato, Aristotle, al-Farabi, and Ibn Sina

Maha Baddar, Pima Community College

# **107** Fetzer 1005

Embodied Scholarship: Personal Narrative and Critical Methodology (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Dept. of English, Temple Univ.

Organizer: Sarah Baechle, Univ. of Mississippi; Carissa M. Harris, Temple Univ.

Presider: Carissa M. Harris

The Rape of Silence: Transgender and the Romance of Abuse, M. W. Bychowski, Case Western Reserve Univ. | "Sissy that [Play]": Finding Queer Networks in Medieval English Drama, Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Spring Hill College | Futures, Past and Present: Love in the Time of Kalamazoo, Caitlyn McLoughlin, Ohio State Univ. | The Intellectual Body, The Body Intellectual: Embodied Scholarship in "Medieval Studies," Shokoofeh Rajabzadeh, Univ. of California–Berkeley | Black/Feminist/Medieval, Stacey Murrell, Brown Univ. | Authority, Testimony, Survival: How to Speak about Chaucer's Rapes, Sarah Baechle.

## 108 Fetzer 1010

Bodies that Transform: Visual, Material, and Conceptual Transitions

Sponsor: Material Collective

Organizer: Alicia R. Cannizzo, Graduate Center, CUNY Presider: Maeve Doyle, Eastern Connecticut State Univ.

Butler and þæt Bodig: Constructing, Performing, and (Mis)Reading the Female Body in Ælfric's Life of Saint Agnes

Thelma Trujillo, Illinois State Univ.

Of Breasts and Beards: Hirsutism and the Shifting Genders of Saint Wilgefortis and the Lady of Limerick in Late Medieval Visual Culture

Sara Berkowitz, Univ. of Maryland

Menopause: Melusine's Final Transformation

S. C. Kaplan, Rice Univ.

Respondent: Roland Betancourt, Univ. of California-Irvine

#### 109 Fetzer 1040

Monks and Saints: The Veneration of Relics in Early Medieval Monasteries II: Carolingian and Post-Carolingian

Sponsor: Network for the Study of Late Antique and Early Medieval

Monasticism; Syracuse Univ.

Organizer: Matthew Mattingly, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto Presider: Isabelle Cochelin, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

The Monastery as Living Reliquary: Walahfrid Strabo's *Life and Miracles of Saint Gallus* 

Matthew Mattingly

Relics, Revisited: The Saints of Redon in Pursuit of Salvation

Rutger Kramer, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen

Three Liturgies for the Cult of Saint Maurus

John Wickstrom, Kalamazoo College

#### 110 Fetzer 1045

The Politically-Varied Medievalisms of Separatist/Statehood/Independence Movements

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medievalism

Organizer: Usha Vishnuvajjala, Temple Univ. Presider: A. Arwen Taylor, Arkansas Tech Univ.

Multiplicities of Irish Medievalisms and Romantic Nationalisms: Pearse, Yeats, and Articulating Nationalist Agendas through Ulster Legend

Vanessa Iacocca, Purdue Univ.

A Separatism of the Village: Neopagan Druids and a Vision of Future Decline Benjamin D. Debus, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington

#### **111** Fetzer 1060

## Medieval-Ibero Explicandi per Masculum: Counsel for Women Composed by Men

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA); North

American Catalan Society

Organizer: John A. Bollweg, Univ. of New Mexico-Valencia

Presider: TBD

# "¡Amad, dueñas, amalde tal omne qual debuxo!": Understanding the Medieval Male through Guidelines for Women's Behavior

Roxanna Colón-Cosme, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

Female Gender Ideal as Seen in *La seducción de la cava* and *La morilla burladora* Carmen De Leon, Temple Univ.

A New Feudal Woman for the Fourteenth Century: Eiximenis's *Llibre de les dones* (1396)

Victor Pascual, Temple Univ.

#### 112 Fetzer 2016

## Gender and the Law: In Honor of Sally Livingston

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)

Organizer: Melissa Ridley Elmes, Lindenwood Univ.

Presider: Linda E. Mitchell, Univ. of Missouri–Kansas City

## Lanval versus Guinevere: Gender and the Law in Marie de France's Lais

Stella Wang, Harvard Univ.

Swyvyng for Sustenance: Sex Work and Canon Law in *The Cook's Tale* and *The Shipman's Tale* 

Leanne A. MacDonald, Kwantlen Polytechnic Univ.

# The Shepherdess's Plight: Gender, Class, and Law in the Pastourelle Motet Kacie Morgan, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Women and Their Morgengabe in Besieged Salerno: Violence, Charters, and Public Authority

Sarah L. Whitten, Hobart and William Smitth Colleges

# 113 Fetzer 2020

#### Orientations: Queer, Trans, Ace, and Beyond II

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Society for the Study of Homosexuality

in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Zachary Engledow, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington; Cary Howie,

Cornell Univ.

Presider: Gregory J. Tolliver, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington

#### Mystical Sex and Queer Possibility

Megan Vinson, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

# Revisiting the "Transvestite" Saint

C. Libby, Pennsylvania State Univ.

# Performance and Disruption: A Late Antique Ascetic Experiment in Gender as Assemblage

Katie Kleinkopf, Indiana Univ. Southeast Response: Roberta Magnani, Swansea Univ.

#### 114 Fetzer 2030

#### Claiming Identity: Race, Conversion, and Nation

Presider: Eve Salisbury, Western Michigan Univ.

## Heroes of Color: Feirefiz Angevin and Olaudah Equiano

Linwood Stevens, Auburn Univ.

## Exceptionally Exceptional: Considering Conversion in Fierabras

Anne Le, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

# Sonderauftrag Bayeux: The Lost and Found Nazi Drawings of the Bayeux Tapestry

Shirley Ann Brown, York Univ.

# 115 Fetzer 2040

#### Seal the Real: Documentary Records, Seals, and Authentications II

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Organizer: Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence Presider: Derek Shank, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

# By Our Own Hand: Cross-Signs in the Cartularies of Angoumois

Michael F. Webb, Independent Scholar

# A Strange Seal from Grenoble from 1346, or, Headbinding in France: Carryover and/or Forerunner in Toulouse?

David W. Sorenson, Allen G. Berman, Numismatist Seals, Matrices, and Signatories (A Response): Mildred Budny

# 116 Sangren 1320

# Medieval Manuscripts in the Midwest: New Research from "Hidden" Collections

Sponsor: Rare Books and Manuscripts Library, The Ohio State Univ.

Organizer: Eric J. Johnson, Ohio State Univ.

Presider: Eric J. Johnson

# Exploring Columbus, The Ohio State University Library, MS.MR.13: La Vie de madame Katherine

Abigail S. Greff, Ohio State Univ.

# Mark of Devotion and Brush with Destruction: The Hidden History of One Book of Hours

Kara Ann Morrow, College of Wooster

# Medieval Manuscripts from the Bibliotheca Phillippica at the Kenneth Spencer Research Library of the University of Kansas

N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, Univ. of Kansas

# How a Noble Is Made: Evidence of Use in a Sixteenth-Century Spanish Letter of Nobility

Lucía Aja López, Ohio State Univ.

**Interpreting Religious Texts** 

Presider: Paul Frisch, Pennsylvania State Univ.-Scranton

Isaac of Stella on Reading the Bible: Reason, Revelation, and Reflection

June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.

Behold the Witness: The Theatricality of Salvation in the Medieval Christian Passion Play and the Persian Islamic *Ta'ziyeh* 

Denise O'Malley, Bunker Hill Community College

The Biblical and Qur'anic Versions of the Genesis-Narrative as Adam's Transcendent-Bio-Graph: The Phenomenological-Hermeneutic Approach to the Bio-Graph as a Journey-Narrative

Abdul Rahim, Univ. of Karachi

# 118 Sangren 1720

Podcasting about the Middle Ages (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: medievalists.net

Organizer: Peter Konieczny, medievalists.net

Presider: Peter Konieczny

Saga Thing, John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ. | Saga Thing, Andrew M. Pfrenger, Univ. of Mississippi | The History of Vikings Podcast, Noah Tetzner, History of Vikings Podcast | Challenging Medievalisms in Media-eval: A Medieval Pop Culture Podcast, Sarah Ifft Decker, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington | Medieval Death Trip, Patrick Lane, Culver-Stockton College | The Medieval Podcast, Danièle Cybulskie, medievalists.net.

# **119** Sangren 1730

Medieval Studies and the Caribbean II

Organizer: Marla Pagán Mattos, Univ. of Puerto Rico-Río Piedras; Marian E.

Polhill, Univ. of Puerto Rico-Río Piedras

Presider: Shirley McPhaul, Univ. of Puerto Rico-Río Piedras

# A Premodern Caribbean: Medievalisms, Caribbeanisms, and Their Unexpected Connections

Marla Pagán Mattos

Demonst(e)rating the Caribbean

Jonathan William Santana Torres, Univ. of Puerto Rico-Río Piedras

Thor versus Huracan: Reflections on Storm Deities

Marian E. Polhill

Frontier Medievalisms of 1898: Constantine, the Partidas, and the Church in the Caribbean

David Maldonado-Rivera, Kenyon College

# Location, Location: In-Situ Iconography within the Medieval Built Environment II: The Interior Space

Sponsor: Index of Medieval Art, Princeton Univ. Organizer: Catherine Fernandez, Princeton Univ.

Presider: Catherine Fernandez

# "Bearing Witness Then as Now": Iconography and Epigraphy in the Latin Church of the Holy Sepulchre

Megan Boomer, Univ. of Pennsylvania

Transfiguring Frescoes: Embedded Icons in Italian Medieval Mural Decoration Alexis Wang, Columbia Univ.

"Feet of Clay": The Significance of Media and Iconography in Thirteenth-Century English Architectural Interiors

Amanda Luyster, College of the Holy Cross

# 121 Sangren 1750

# New Approaches to Old English Glosses and Glossaries

Sponsor: Dictionary of Old English (DOE); Epinal-Erfurt Glossary Editing

Project

Organizer: Dylan M. Wilkerson, Univ. of Toronto Presider: Shirley Kinney, Univ. of Toronto

# Foreign Calquulations: Grammatical Glossing in Old English and Old Irish

Paul A. Vinhage, Cornell Univ.

The Ghost of Barrus: Seeking Glossary Solutions in the Sources of Isidore's *Etymologies* 

Dylan M. Wilkerson

# Reading History and Identity in Early English Glossaries

Philip G. Rusche, Univ. of Nevada-Las Vegas

# Remembering Robert Mark and Andrew Tallon II: Interdisciplinarity in Studying Gothic

Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisci-

plinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art

Organizer: Robert Bork, Univ. of Iowa

Presider: Nancy Wu, Metropolitan Museum of Art

#### Studying the Construction Process on Complex Sites

Clark Maines, Wesleyan Univ.; Sheila Bonde, Brown Univ.

#### **Drawing Flyers at Clermont and Limoges**

Michael T. Davis, Mount Holyoke College; Stefaan van Liefferinge, Columbia Univ.

#### Inverting Panofsky's Gothic Architecture and Scholasticism

Sergio Sanabria, Miami Univ.

# James Hillson: Tracing the Past: A Digital Analysis of the Choir Vaults at Wells Cathedral and Ottery St Mary

James Hillson, Univ. of Liverpool

#### **123** Schneider 1120

# Migrating Manuscripts and Peripatetic Texts

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.

Presider: Sarah Wilma Watson, Haverford College

# Travelling Scholars and Manuscripts: The Influence of the Paris University Book Trade on English Intellectual Life and Visual Art

Alison Ray, Canterbury Cathedral Archives and Library

# **Total Oblivion? Wycliffite Gospel Commentaries and Their Textual Afterlives**David Lavinsky, Yeshiva College, Yeshiva Univ.

# Short Migrations with Long Consequences: Loan Chests and Book Movement in Late Medieval Oxford

Jenny Adams, Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst

## **124** Schneider 1135

#### Death in the Holy Life

Organizer: Jessica Barr, Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst

Presider: Jessica Barr

# The Inconvenient Child: Analyzing the Desire for Child Mortality in the Vitae of "Parent-Saints"

Michaela Granger, Catholic Univ. of America

#### Mediating Death: Saint Ite and the Abbot

Dorothy Africa, Harvard Univ.

# Death, Interrupted: The Unorthodox Vita of Christina the Astonishing

Murrielle G. Michaud, Grande Prairie Regional College

#### Desire in the Vita of Marie d'Oignies

Mary Anne Gonzales, Univ. of Guelph

## New Research in Medieval German Studies II: Syncretism and Innovative Practices

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand,

Appalachia State Univ; Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma

Presider: Joseph M. Sullivan

# Old Saxon Lexicography: An Overview

Marc Pierce, Univ. of Texas-Austin; Collin Brown, Pacific Lutheran Univ.

## The Portrayal of the Prophetess Anna in the Old Saxon Hêliand

Heiko Wiggers, Wake Forest Univ.

# Refraction and Fluidity in Das Fliessende Licht der Gottheit

Mary Vitali, Univ. of California-Berkeley

# Cur Deus Homo?: Toward a Medieval Feminist Allegoresis

Willard R. Hasty, Univ. of Florida

#### **126** Schneider 1145

## **Violating Sacred Space**

Presider:

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Program, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Kristen A. Herdman, Yale Univ.; Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.;

Clara Wild, Yale Univ. Gina Marie Hurley

## The Noise Regulation in Church Law (1200–1400)

Lane B. Baker, Stanford Univ.

# Sacrilegious Sinners: Violators of the Houses of God in Stephen's Reign

Ethan George Birney, Independent Scholar

# Houses of Prayer and Robbers' Dens: Church Sanctity, Property, and Community in Late Medieval Iceland

Elizabeth M. Swedo, Western Oregon Univ.

# Talking Back to God: Saints Who Cross the Line in Romanos the Melodist's Hymns

Katherine E. C. Willis, Univ. of Central Arkansas

# **127** Schneider 1155

#### Gender, Monstrosity, and Bestiality

Presider: Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.-Chico

## Cheuelere Assigne's "Barmeteme"

Crystal N. Beamer, McMaster Univ.

# Leprosy, Gender, and Monstrosity in Medieval English and Scottish Literature

Lily Stewart, Northwestern Univ.

#### The Pig and the Princess: Reflections of Sir Gawain in Black Mirror

Jacqueline Stuhmiller, Univ. of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

# Impotence in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association

Organizer: Alaina Bupp, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder

Presider: Kristin Bezio, Univ. of Richmond

## Virility and Validity: Impotence, Power, and Reputation in Midwife Testimony Ginger L. Smoak, Univ. of Utah

# Monstrous Spectacle and Yet Still Man: Scholastic Discussions of Gender and Masculinity

Kim Klimek, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver

# Literary Impotence in the Later Middle Ages

Alaina Bupp

# **129** Schneider 1220

# The Breath of All That Lives: New Research in Medieval Jewish Art II: Crossing Cultures

Organizer: Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ. Presider: Benhamin Levy, Case Western Reserve Univ.

# German Beast in an Italian Feast: Image Transference in Hebrew Illuminated Manuscripts

Zvi Orgad, Bar-Ilan Univ.

# Enduring Absences: The Architectural Semiotics of Toledo's Synagogues

Christopher Swift, New York City College of Technology, CUNY

# Deliberate Imperfection: Is It Good for the Jews?

Julie A. Harris, Clark Art Institute

#### **130** Schneider 1225

#### Saints Online: Using Digital Methods to Investigate the Cults of Saints

Sponsor: Centrum för digital humaniora, Göteborgs Univ.; Mapping Lived

Religion/Kartläggning av religion i vardagen, Linnéuniv.

Organizer: Sara Ellis Nilsson, Linnéuniv./Lunds Univ.

Presider: Sara Ellis Nilsson

# Finding the Desert in the Fens: GIS as a Tool for Depicting the Growth of Saint Guthlac's Cult

Meredith Bacola, St Paul's College, Univ. of Manitoba

# Using GIS to Illustrate and Understand the Influence of St Æthelthryth of Ely Ian Styler, Univ. of Birmingham

# Mapping Saints' Cults in Sweden and Finland: Digital Solutions When Working with Diverse Source Material

Terese Zachrisson, Göteborgs Univ.; Anders Fröjmark, Linnéuniv.; Johan Åhlfeldt, Göteborgs Univ.

## Chant and Liturgy

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Melanie Batoff, Luther College

# The Identity of Saint Cecilia Based on the Beaupré Antiphonary W. 760 (Walters Art Museum)

Marijim S. Thoene, Independent Scholar

# Similarity in Early Chant Repertories: A Study of the Melismas of the Alleluias in the Saint Gall Cantatorium

Andrea Klassen, Dalhousie Univ.

# Ave, Gloriosa: Shedding Light on the La Clayette Motets and Their Use for Marian Devotion in the Medieval Divine Office in France

Gretchen Erlichman, Catholic Univ. of America

#### **132** Schneider 1245

#### Paranormal Encounters in the Medieval North

Sponsor: Háskóli Íslands; Icelandic Research Fund; Medieval Institute Publi-

cations, Western Michigan University

Organizer: Miriam Mayburd, Háskóli Íslands Presider: Melissa A. Mayus, Trine Univ.

#### Speaking with the Dead in the Íslendingasögur

Elizabeth Skuthorpe, Univ. de Genève

#### Gender and Magic in the Meykongr Sagas

Kersti Francis, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

#### Revisiting Bergbúar in Medieval Icelandic Folklore

Miriam Mayburd

#### **133** Schneider 1255

#### Gower's French, French Gower

Sponsor: John Gower Society

Organizer: Brian Gastle, Western Carolina Univ.

Presider: Roger A. Ladd, Univ. of North Carolina–Pembroke

# The Political as Personal: Gower's *Cinkante balades* as English Response to the *Cent balades* of Christine de Pizan

Linda Burke, Elmhurst College

# Gower's Debt to the *Roman de la rose*: Generic Acts of Literary Reinvention in the *Mirour de l'omme*

Thari Zweers, Cornell Univ.

#### The Originality of Gower's Balades

R. F. Yeager, Univ. of West Florida

#### Chaucerian Artifacts and Material Culture

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico

Organizer: Anita Obermeier, Univ. of New Mexico Presider: Nicholas P. Schwartz, Univ. of New Mexico

# "Brooching Hearts": Accounting for Love in Troilus and Criseyde

Clare Davidson, Univ. of Western Australia

## Chaucer under Glaze: The Weller Pottery Canterbury Tales Vase

Marian Hessink, Univ. of New Mexico; Anita Obermeier

Feminist Caricature, Comical Rape, and the Illustrated Wyf of Bathe: A Liberated Woman's Great Story!

Emily McLemore, Univ. of Notre Dame

# **135** Schneider 1280

#### **Embodied Ecocriticisms (A Roundtable)**

Sponsor: Medieval Ecocriticisms
Organizer: Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ.

Presider: Jill Hamilton Clements, Univ. of Alabama-Birmingham

Losing Past and Present: Cities, Things, Depression, and Madness, Carolyn B. Anderson, Univ. of Wyoming | Nature and the Embodied Condition in Early Irish Literature, Daniel Redding-Brielmaier, Univ. of Toronto | Hunting the Boar: The Dangers of the Forest in *Perceforest*, Brooke Heidenreich Findley, Pennsylvania State Univ.—Altoona | What Does a Worm Sound Like?, Heather Maring, Arizona State Univ. | Under a Fair "Ympe-Tre": Vegetal Consent in Medieval Orchards, Kathryn A. Simko, Kent State Univ. | Keeping Camelot Environmentally Friendly: An Ecofeminist Look at *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, Ashley Wood, Univ. of Central Oklahoma | Respondent: Courtney Catherine Barajas, Whitworth Univ.

### **136** Schneider 1320

Teaching the History of the English Language: Curricular Pressures and Interdisciplinary Solutions (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM)

Organizer: Chris C. Palmer, Kennesaw State Univ.; Trini G. Stickle, Western

Kentucky Univ.

Presider: Alison Langdon, Western Kentucky Univ.

Teaching HEL: An Overview of Challenges and Strategies, Chris C. Palmer | Intertwined Histories: Teaching HEL via the History of the Book, Sarah Noonan, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame | Medieval Etymologies and Literary Analysis, Megan E. Hartman, Univ. of Nebraska–Kearney | A Linguistics-Based, Topical Approach to Teaching HEL, Andrew J. Pantos, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver | DARE-ing the HEL Classroom: Using Present Day, Naturally Occurring Data to Demonstrate Language Change, Trini G. Stickle.

Christian-Muslim Exchange in the Medieval Mediterranean in Art and Science

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

Organizer: Julian Yolles, Syddansk Univ.

Presider: Nicole Eddy, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

In the Mirror of the Other: Imprints of Muslim-Christian Exchanges on Inscribed Objects from the Late Antique and Medieval Mediterranean

Esra Akın-Kıvanç, Univ. of South Florida

Wrapping Up the Saints: Islamic Textiles and the Christian Cult of the Saints in Medieval Iberia

Nicole Corrigan, Emory Univ.

Baptism and the Womb: Adapting Islamic Medical Knowledge to Define Christian Identity in Tenth-Century Iberia

Jessica Sponsler, Pennsylvania College of Art & Design

Newfound Ignorance: Attitudes Towards Greeks and Arabs and the Origins of the Medieval Translation Movement in Southern Italy

John Mulhall, Harvard Univ.

## 138 Schneider 1330

Love, Fear, Anger, Sorrow: Emotions and Diseases of the Soul in Islamicate Literature II

Sponsor: Great Lakes Adiban Society

Organizer: Cameron Cross, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Presider: Cameron Cross

"Both of Us, Wallowed in Blood": Al-Ḥusrī al-Qayrawānī's Requiem for His Dead Son

Kevin Blankinship, Brigham Young Univ.

The Poetics of Faith and Fright: The Mongol Invasion in Ḥasan-i Maḥmūd's Dīwān-i Qā'imiyyāt

Karim Javan, Institute of Ismaili Studies

Poetry and the Tree of Immortality in Islamic/ate Literary Cultures

Haidar Khezri, Univ. of Central Florida

#### The Theology of Medieval Women Mystics

Sponsor: Committee for the Nomination of St. Gertrude as a Doctor of the

Church; Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History

Organizer: Judith Sutera OSB, Magistra Publications

Presider: Judith Sutera OSB

# Wisdom Has Mixed Her Wines: Female Priesthood in Gertrud of Helfta and Mechthild of Hackeborn

Laura M. Grimes, Independent Scholar

# The Role of the Body in Sapiential Theology: Gertrude of Helfta and William of Saint-Thierry

Ella L. Johnson, St. Ambrose Univ.

# Liturgies of Entrance into the Religious Life in the Spiritual Exercises of Saint Gertrude

Maria Parousia Clemens, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto Karrer Travel Award Winner

# **140** Schneider **1340**

## Robbery, Purveyance, and Exploitation in England

Organizer: Elise Wang, Duke Univ.

Presider: Elise Wang

#### Bernard of Clairvaux's Book Thief

Randall Todd Pippenger, Princeton Univ.

## Stealing the Lamb (of God)? Animal Theft and Monasteries in the Medieval Alps Hollis Shaul, Miami Univ. of Ohio

Abuses of Power: Robbery, Deference, and Production in *Piers Plowman*Seth Strickland, Cornell Univ.

# **141** Schneider 1345

## Impropriety and Notoriety in Courtly Society (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American

Branch

Organizer: Shawn Phillip Cooper, Rochester Univ.

Presider: Suzanne C. Hagedorn, College of William & Mary

Scandal and Outrage in Malory's Arthurian Court, Shawn Phillip Cooper | Erotic Disruption: The Threat of Guinevere's Impropriety in Marie de France's Lanval, Caroline Fleischauer, Independent Scholar | Ladies of Avalon: Morgan and Viviane in the Lancelot-Grail Cycle, Julie Human, Univ. of Kentucky | Family Politics and Public Notoriety in Herzog Ernst, Isaac S. Schendel, Independent Scholar.

#### Dante III: Historical Contexts, Hybrid Forms

Sponsor: Dante Society of America

Organizer: Akash Kumar, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Akash Kumar

Contrition and Absolution: Dante between Theologians and Popular Religious Culture in the Episodes of Guido da Montefeltro, Manfredi, and Buonconte

Marco Sartore, Columbia Univ.

Historicizing *Inferno* 27: Guido da Montefeltro and the Warlords of Romagna Nassime Chida, Columbia Univ.

Mary and Beatrice: A Study of Three Episodes of the Vita nova

Mattia Boccuti, Univ. of Notre Dame

# **143** Schneider **1355**

# King Lear: Texts, Pre-Texts, and Aftertexts

Sponsor: Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Organizer: Dianne Berg, Clark Univ.

Presider: Dianne Berg

#### King Lear and the Medical Humanities

Jay Zysk, Univ. of Massachusetts-Dartmouth

"Dost Thou Call Me Fool": Staging Lear's Madness

Christina Gutierrez-Dennehy, Northern Arizona Univ.

"This Prophecy Merlin Shall Make": Medieval Prophecy Poems and the Vision of History in *King Lear* 

Natalia Khomenko, York Univ.

#### **144** Schneider 1360

The Multivalent Voice: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Gender, Speech, and Performance in Medieval France (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Rachel May Golden, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville; Katherine

Kong, Independent Scholar

Presider: Katherine Kong

Language Socialization and Medieval Motherese, Julie Singer, Washington Univ. in St. Louis | Voice and Violence in "Farai un vers, pos mi sonelh" (PC 183, 12), Tamara Bentley Caudill, Jacksonville Univ. | Methods and Implications for Uncovering the Masculine Voice in Medieval Crusade Preaching, Lydia M. Walker, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies | "La rana e·l rossinhols": Interactions between Human and Animal Voices in Troubadour Song, Anne Levitsky, Columbia Univ. | Speech, Voice, and Gender in a Medieval Liturgical Office, James J. Blasina, Swarthmore College | The Witch's Voice in Roman de Perceforest: Between Forensics and Fiction, Andreea Marculescu, Univ. of Oklahoma.

# Women in Learned Circles and Communities (1400–1650)

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Early Modern Women and Gender

Organizer: Anne R. Larsen, Hope College Presider: Ashley P. Holt, Louisiana State Univ.

## Women Bibliophiles in Medieval Hungary

Christopher Mielke, Beverly Heritage Center

Imitatio Literati: Evidence of Reading Habits in English Recusant Nuns' Poetry

Courtney Price, Texas A&M Univ.

## **146** Schneider 2345

## Introduction to Blackletter (Gothic) Calligraphy (A Hands-On Workshop) II

Sponsor: Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC)

Organizer: Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ. Presider: Lisa LeBlanc, Pen Dragons Calligraphy Guild

This three-hour hands-on workshop, taught by Lisa LeBlanc of Kalamazoo's Pen Dragons Calligraphy Guild, in two parts (1:30-3:00 p.m. and 3:30-5:00 p.m.) introduces participants to the hand lettering known as Blackletter or Gothic. We will explore upper- and lower-case letter construction, spacing, and layout. We will also take a brief look at historical variations and contemporary uses. Participants are expected to attend both halves of the workshop. Space is limited, advanced (before May 6) registration is required (to e.teviotdale@att.net), and each participant pays a \$10.00 materials fee.

# **147** Schneider 2355

# Reproductive Cultures: New Approaches to the Facsimile

Organizer: Sigrid Danielson, Grand Valley State Univ.

Presider: Evan A. Gatti, Elon Univ.

#### Plaster Casts in and out of Favor (and Storage)

Martha Easton, St. Joseph's Univ.

"Even Better Than the Real Thing": Experiencing Authenticity with Manuscript Facsimiles

Jennifer Borland, Oklahoma State Univ./Material Collective

Carl Nordenfalk's *Color of the Middle Ages* (1976) and the Pittsburgh Facsimiles Today

Shirin A. Fozi, Univ. of Pittsburgh; Kiana Jones, Univ. of Pittsburgh

On the Cost of Facsimiles: Why Are Modern-Day Replicas So Necessary, yet So Hardly Accessible?

Giovanni Scorcioni, Quires SRL (DBA Facsimile Finder)

# 148 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

# **Malory for Moderns**

Organizer: Felicia Nimue Ackerman, Brown Univ.

Presider: Felicia Nimue Ackerman

#### Malory, Our Contemporary

Kevin T. Grimm, Oakland Univ.

"Noo Stabylyte?" No Problem? Malory and the Potentiality of Social Instability
David Smigen-Rothkopf, Fordham Univ.

Malory's Deviants and Dissenters: Social Identity Theory and the Modern Reader Richard Sévère, Valparaiso Univ.

# Malory, Fama, and Discouse Communities: Medieval Social Media

Louis J. Boyle, Carlow Univ.

#### Malory's Ghosts and the Modern Medievalist

Molly Martin, Univ. of Indianapolis

# 149 Valley 3 Stinson 306

## Augustine of Hippo on Faith, Tolerance, and Truth

Organizer: Marianne Djuth, Canisius College

Presider: Marianne Djuth

# Parallel Tolerances: Donatists, the Catholics of Hippo, and the Donatists

Robert N. Parks, Ohio Dominican Univ.

## A Humble Certainty? Augustine on the Humility of Faith

Christopher R. Mooney, Univ. of Notre Dame

# "Veritas liberabit vos" ("The Truth Will Set You Free"; John 8:31: Augustine Sermo 241)

Nancy Weatherwax, Lansing Community College

#### Christian Truth in Tertullian of Carthage and Augustine of Hippo

J. Columcille Dever, Univ. of Notre Dame

# 150 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

# Thomistic Philosophy III: Law and Justice

Sponsor: Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Organizer: Steven J. Jensen, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

Presider: Steven J. Jensen

# "By His Reason and Will": Property and the Political Nature of Common Dominion in Thomas Aquinas

Liam de los Reyes, Univ. of Notre Dame

#### Natural Justice, Natural Law, and Natural Rights

Randall B. Smith, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

# Liable to be Punished: A Thomistic Account of Combatant Identification and Culpability

Evan R. Williams, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

# Thursday, May 7 Early Evening Events

5:00 p.m.	WINE HOUR Reception with hosted bar	Valley 3 Eldridge 310 Harrison 301
5:00 p.m.	TEAMS (Teaching Association for Medieval Studies) Editorial Board Meeting	Valley 3 Stinson 306
5:15 p.m.	Societas Ovidiana Business Meeting with cash bar	Bernhard 205
5:15 p.m.	Société Guilhem IX Membership Meeting	Bernhard 209
5:15 p.m.	International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB) Business Meeting	Bernhard 211
5:15 p.m.	American Cusanus Society Business Meeting	Bernhard 212
5:15 p.m.	<b>Musicology at Kalamazoo</b> Business Meeting	Schneider 1235
5:30 p.m.	Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) Business Meeting and Reception with hosted ba	
5:30 p.m.	Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Index of Medieval Art, Princeton Univ. Reception with hosted bar	Bernhard G10
6:00–7:30 p.m.	DINNER	Valley Dining Center
6:00 p.m.	TEAMS (Teaching Association for Medieval Studies) Business Meeting and Reception with hosted ba	Valley 3 Harrison 302

# Thursday, May 7 7:30-9:00 p.m. Sessions 151-152

# **151** Bernhard 204

## Shakespeare and Fan Authorship (A Performance)

Sponsor: Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Organizer: Dianne Berg, Clark Univ.

Presider: Nora L. Corrigan, Mississippi Univ. for Women

A performance with Kavita Mudan Finn, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

#### 152 Fetzer 1005

#### Lecture on the Reception of the Classics in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Endowed in memory of Archibald Cason Edwards, Senior, and

Sarah Stanley Gordon Edwards

Presider: David T. Gura, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Desperately Seeking Naso: Ovid and His Transformations in the Middle Ages

Frank T. Coulson, Ohio State Univ.

Respondent: Kathryn L. McKinley, Univ. of Maryland–Baltimore County

# -End of 7:30 p.m. Sessions-

# Thursday, May 7 Late Evening Events

9:00 p.m.	<b>Lone Medievalist</b> Pub Trivia with cash bar	Bernhard 210
9:00 p.m.	<b>Dallas Medieval Texts and Translations</b> Reception with hosted bar	Bernhard Faculty Lounge
9:00 p.m.	Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds; Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York Reception with hosted bar	Fetzer 1035
9:00 p.m.	<b>John Gower Society</b> Business Meeting with cash bar	Fetzer 1060
9:00 p.m.	International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American Branch Business Meeting and Reception with hosted	Fetzer 2030 bar

9:00 p.m. Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of

Toronto; Toronto Univ. Press

Reception with hosted bar

Valley 3 Eldridge 310

# Friday, May 8 Morning Events

7:00–9:00 a.m. BREAKFAST Valley Dining

Center

8:00–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** Bernhard Center

# 153 8:30 a.m. Bernhard Ballroom

#### Plenary Lecture I

Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America

Presider: Jana K. Schulman, Western Michigan Univ.

#### **University Welcome**

Presentation of the 2020 Otto Gründler Book Prize Marco Polo and the Diversity of the Global Middle Ages

Sharon Kinoshita, Univ. of California-Santa Cruz

9:00–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** 

Fetzer Center

Friday, May 8 10:00-11:30 a.m. Sessions 154-208

# **154** Bernhard 106

#### The Queen of Heaven: Medieval Marian Aesthetics East and West II

Organizer: Sean C. Stidd, Wayne State Univ.; Leonidas Pittos, Wayne State

Univ.; Rachel L. Fulton Brown, Univ. of Chicago

Presider: Sean C. Stidd

## Giotto and Mary, the Woman You Already Know

Ann Satterfield, General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church

The Adornment of Being: Visions of the Theotokos in Fourteenth-Century Byzantium

Leonidas Pittos

The Golden Section and the Virgin Enthroned in the Thirteenth-Century East and West: Orvieto, Siena, Florence, Mileseva and the Washington Panels

Rebecca W. Corrie, Bates College

# Medieval Cities at War: The Urban Site as a Nexus of Battle and Siege

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History; Texas

Medieval Association (TEMA)

Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts

Presider: Clifford J. Rogers, United States Military Academy, West Point

# When Even State of the Art Defenses Are Not Enough: The Fall of the Impregnable City

Nicolás Agrait, Long Island Univ.-Brooklyn Campus

## Murviedro: A Community Caught between the Pressures of War (1349–1369)

Donald J. Kagay, Univ. of Dallas

# Murcia: An Embattled City and Capital (1356-1369).

L. J. Andrew Villalon, Univ. of Cincinnati

# **156** Bernhard 204

# Quo vadis? Medieval Italian Sculpture Studies in the New Millennium: In Honor of Dorothy F. Glass I: Liturgical Furnishings

Sponsor: Italian Art Society

Organizer: Alison Locke Perchuk, California State Univ.—Channel Islands Presider: Francesco Gangemi, Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz

Testimonial: Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ.

# Romanesque Sculpture in Campania, Anno Domini 2020

Elisabetta Scirocco, Bibliotheca Hertziana Max-Planck-Institut für Kunstgeschichte

# At the Garden Gate: Transforming Space at San Pietro al Monte in Civate

Gillian B. Elliott, George Washington Univ.

#### Lucignano's Reliquary Tree

Karl P. Whittington, Ohio State Univ.

Respondent: Robert A. Maxwell, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

#### **157** Bernhard 205

#### Orientalizing the Occident?: The East as a Method

Sponsor: Taiwan Association of Classical, Medieval, and Renaissance Studies

(TACMRS)

Organizer: Sophia Yashih Liu, National Taiwan Univ.

Presider: Brent Addison Moberly, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

#### The Matter of Saracens: The East as Self

Carolyn F. Scott, National Cheng Kung Univ.

#### When East Meets West in Courtly Love: Chaucer's Squire's Tale

Sophia Yashih Liu

#### Marco Polo's Buddha: Looking East to Europe

Chris Carlsen, Arizona State Univ.

Spenser at Kalamazoo I: Systems Analysis

Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Sean Henry, Univ. of Victoria; Susannah Brietz Monta, Univ. of

Notre Dame; Brad Tuggle, Univ. of Alabama

Presider: Denna Iammarino, Case Western Reserve Univ.
Opening Remarks: Lauren Silberman, Baruch College, CUNY
Re Anger, and Sin Note Poyel Anger in the Legend of Justice

Be Angry and Sin Not: Royal Anger in the Legend of Justice

John Walters, Univ. of Alabama

Spenser's "Fruitlesse Work"

Margo L. Kolenda-Mason, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Who Are the Blatant Beast's Parents? Monstrosity, Misogyny, and Queer Political Possibility in *The Faerie Queene* Book 5

Megan Herrold, Univ. of Southern California

## 159 Bernhard 209

#### Medicine and Medical Practice in the Arthurian World

Sponsor: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)

Organizer: Melissa Ridley Elmes, Lindenwood Univ.

Presider: Melissa Ridley Elmes

"Evil deeds shame men / More than good ones help them": Physical Injury, Healing, and Social "Purity" in Chrétien de Troyes *Le chevalier de la charrette* 

Elizabeth F. Pafford, Kent State Univ.

**Spells, Miracles, Potions and Salves: Healing Practices in Arthurian Legend**Rachael K. Warmington, Seton Hall Univ.

Synchronization with the Feminine and the Healing Poultices of Morgan le Fay in Hartmann von Aue's *Iwein* and *Erec* 

Walker J. Horsfall, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Poisoned Politics in Malory's Morte Darthur

Noah G. Peterson, Texas A&M Univ.

#### **160** Bernhard 210

DH on a Budget: Developing Digital Projects with Limited Resources (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Univ. of Rochester

Organizer: Anna Siebach-Larsen, Univ. of Rochester Presider: Ashley R. Conklin, Univ. of Rochester

A roundtable discussion with Lucas Berrini, East Carolina Univ.; Pamela M. Yee, Univ. of Rochester; and Lisa Wright, Univ. of Rochester.

#### Thomas Aquinas I

Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society

Organizer: John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota

Presider: Paul Gondreau, Providence College

## Trinity and Biology in Prima Pars

Eric M. Johnston, Seton Hall Univ.

# Aquinas and Evolution: Philosophical and Theological Objections to Theistic Evolution

James Barlow Anderson, St. Mary's School of Theology, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston

# Thomistic Divine Simplicity and the Contingency of Creation

Christopher Tomaszewski, Baylor Univ.

# **162** Bernhard 212

## Archaizing Form: Rolls and Beyond

Sponsor: Digital Editing and the Medieval Manuscript: Rolls and Fragments

(DEMMR/F)

Organizer: Mireille J. Pardon, Yale Univ.

Presider: Mireille J. Pardon

#### Old Rolls, New Lengths

Katherine S. Hindley, Nanyang Technological Univ.

# This Is Not a Roll: The Hohenburg Flabellum as a Ritual Object in Parchment Kristina Potuckova, Yale Univ.

# Inventing Authority: Performing the Medieval Roll from the Annunciation to the Contract

Raymond Clemens, Yale Univ.

## 163 Bernhard 213

#### Women's Roles II

Presider: Jennifer C. Edwards, Manhattan College

# Women without Dowry: The Relationship between Unmarried Women and Property in English Common Law Courts

Alexis M. Miller, Independent Scholar

"Grave Prejudice against Her Honor": Park Break as Gendered Rhetoric during the Revolt of the Allies of Artois, 1314–1319

Abigail P. Dowling, Mercer Univ.

Machiavellian Intelligence and the Pursuit for Female Agency in *El Conde Lucanor* 

Daniela Radpay, Texas State Univ.

# Granting Access: Revealing Women's Networks through Miracle Stories

Nicole Archambeau, Colorado State Univ.

#### 164 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

# American Society of Irish Medieval Studies Farrell Lecture

Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS)

Organizer: Máire Johnson, Emporia State Univ.

Presider: Máire Johnson

## The Settlement of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans

Terry Barry, Trinity College Dublin, Univ. of Dublin Response: Victoria McAlister, Southeast Missouri State Univ.

# 165 Fetzer 1005

#### Medieval/Digital Reading Environments and Practices

Sponsor: Digital Philology: A Journal of Medieval Cultures

Organizer: Deborah McGrady, Univ. of Virginia

Presider: Deborah McGrady

#### Communities of Knowledge: Readers of Medieval Books Then and Now

Neil B. Weijer, George A. Smathers Libraries, Univ. of Florida

#### Medieval(ist) Approaches to Digital Errors

Bridget Whearty, Binghamton Univ.

#### The Accessibility of Medieval Manuscript Culture in Digital Environments

Heather Bamford, George Washington Univ.; Emily C. Francomano, Georgetown Univ.

#### **166** Fetzer 1010

#### Race and Its Historiography in Medieval Iberian Studies

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Isidro J. Rivera, Univ. of Kansas

Presider: Isidro J. Rivera

#### Visualizing Race and Masculinity in El Cid

Lauren Beck, Mount Allison Univ.

# Re-Thinking the Relationship between Race, Slavery, and History in Medieval Iberia

Thomas Franke, Univ. of California-Santa Barbara

#### Race Matters in Medieval and Early Modern Iberia

John K. Moore Jr., Univ. of Alabama–Birmingham

# 167 Fetzer 1040

#### Vernacular Apocrypha I

Organizer: Peggy McCracken, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Presider: Peggy McCracken

## Mothers of Invention: Grounding the Church in Vernacular Apocryphal Narratives

Claire M. Waters, Univ. of California-Davis

#### Eva unser Muter: Theology as Narrative in Lutwin's Eva und Adam

Rabea Kohnen, Univ. Wien

# Danger at Recess: Apocryphal Temporalities and Jewish Histories

Mo Pareles, Univ. of British Columbia

#### 168 Fetzer 1045

Glossing the Unexpectedly Medieval: Contexts and Concepts in Modern Medievalism

Organizer: Cindy L. Vitto, Rowan Univ. Presider: Sadie Hash, Univ. of Houston

Mississippi Medievalism: Newton Knight as a Southern American Robin Hood Figure in the 2016 Film *Free State of Jones* 

Lorraine Kochanske Stock, Univ. of Houston

Mark Twain and the Narrative Magic of Medieval Literary Spunk-Water Stumps Liam O. Purdon, Doane Univ.

Biting Obligation: Reinventing Agenbite of Inwit in James Joyce's *Ulysses* Jeremy Colangelo, Kings Univ. College, Western Univ.

Dystopian Arthuriana in Ready Player One

Cindy L. Vitto

# 169 Fetzer 1060

Women's Bodies and Agency

Presider: Kara M. Stone, Pennsylvania State Univ.

The Female Body, or Is It?

Baylee Staufenbiel, Arizona State Univ.

"A ce mot": Agency and Wordplay in Three Old French Fabliaux

Emilee Ruhland, Univ. of Pittsburgh

The Sexual Politics of Queen Morgause in Sir Thomas Malory's *Le Morte Darthur* Marisa E. Mills, Univ. of Southern Mississippi

#### **170** Fetzer 2016

Considering Race in the Classroom: Complicating the Narratives of Medieval Art History (A Workshop)

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA); Material Collective

Organizer: Nina Rowe, Fordham Univ.

Presider: Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ./Material Collective

A workshop led by Maggie M. Williams.

## **171** Fetzer 2020

Presider:

Orientations: Gender and Sexuality in Space-Time

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Society for the Study of Homosexuality

in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Zachary Engledow, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington; Cary Howie,

Cornell Univ. Zachary Engledow

"Bifode ic ba me se beorn ymbolypte": Theories of Desire in *The Dream of the Rood*Una Creedon-Carey, Univ. of Toronto

Orienting Bodies and Disorienting Souls: The Queering of *The Mirror of Simple Souls* 

Jessica Zisa, Univ. of California-Santa Barbara

"Inclosyd": Bodies Unbound in Space/Time in *The Shewings of Julian of Norwich*Gregory J. Tolliver, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington

Response: Cary Howie

#### **172** Fetzer 2030

# Xenophobia and Border Walls: Monstrous Foreigners and Polities

Sponsor: Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of

Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA); Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch

Organizer: Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.-Chico; Ana Grinberg,

Auburn Univ.

Presider: Larissa Tracy, Longwood Univ.

# A Syrian Immigrant in Germany, AD 1220

Susanne Hafner, Fordham Univ.

"They are coming over OUR walls": Fourteenth-Century Visual Reception of the 1291 Fall of Acre in Mainland French Royalist Traditions (*Les grandes chroniques de France*)

Tirumular Narayanan, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

Foreign "Monsters" Becoming "Neighbors"? Dealing with English Soldiers in Occupied France

Aleksandra N. Pfau, Hendrix College

Fantastic Kings and Where to Find Them: Journeys to the West and England in Mamluk Popular Literature, ca. 1500

Andrew W. Klein, St. Thomas Univ.

# 173 Fetzer 2040

#### Medieval Jewish-Christian Studies

Sponsor: Academy of Jewish-Christian Studies

Organizer: Steven J. McMichael OFM Conv., Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota

Presider: Steven J. McMichael OFM Conv.

# Coexisting during the Twelfth-Century Crusades: Jewish and Christian Communities in Europe

Michael A. Pagel Sr., Northeast State Community College

Twice Alienated: A Jew and a Jongleur: Charlot le Juif, a Fabliau by Rutebeuf

Patricia Sokolski, LaGuardia Community College, CUNY

# 174 Sangren 1320

#### Dress and Textiles I: Rank and Signifiers

Sponsor: DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts,

Fabrics, and Fashion)

Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF

Presider: Gale R. Owen-Crocker, Univ. of Manchester

# Textiles and Textile Imagery as Early English Rank Signifiers in Byrhtferth of Ramsey and the Hagiographical Tradition

Maren Clegg Hyer, Valdosta State Univ.

Chrétien's *Chevalier au lion*: Nudity, Tattered Clothes, and the Distress of Undress Monica L. Wright, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette

# Dressed to Fail: Textile Signifiers in Medieval Welsh and Icelandic Texts

Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

#### Thresholds of Fashion in the Sixteenth-Century Scottish Court

Melanie Schuessler Bond, Eastern Michigan Univ.

# 175 Sangren 1710

# To Better Conjure the Dead: Toward a Historical Anthropology of Islamic Magic (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Societas Magica

Organizer: Matthew Melvin-Koushki, Univ. of South Carolina-Columbia

Presider: Liana Saif, Warburg Institute

# Amuletic Archives, or, Conjuring Material Histories of Islamic Occult Science, Taylor M. Moore, Rutgers Univ. | How Do We Judge When Magic Works?, Nicholas G. Harris, Univ. of Pennsylvania | Reading Ibn al-Qayyim in Twenty-First-Century Cairo, Ana Vinea, Univ. of North Carolina—Chapel Hill | The Gabriel of Madness: Muslim Political Theologies in an Age of Hindu Nationalism, Anand Vivek Taneja, Vanderbilt Univ. | Is (Islamic) Occult Science Science?, Matthew Melvin-Koushki | Sensing Jinn, Alireza Doostdar, Univ. of Chicago Divinity School.

Preaching by Bishops and Secular Clergy

Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in

the Middle Ages; International Medieval Sermon Studies Society

Organizer: Evan A. Gatti, Elon Univ.

Presider: Evan A. Gatti

Dissemination of Knowledge through Pastoral Theology in the Carolingian Period (750–950 CE)

Michael Martin, Fort Lewis College

"Prelatus, more boni phisici, nunc purgat, nunc ungat": An Episcopal Preacher's Vademecum from Late Thirteenth-Century England

William H. Campbell, Univ. of Pittsburgh-Greensburg

The Episcopal Household and Preaching in Thirteenth-Century England

Andrew Reeves, Middle Georgia State Univ.

# **177** Sangren 1730

Early Medieval Europe I: Interpreting the World through Texts

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Julia Hillner, Univ. of Sheffield

Interchangeable Bodies: The Materialization of Bodies in Augustine's Thoughts on Marriage and Virginity

Annamaria Laviola-Svensäter, Lunds Univ.

Changeable Explanations for Changeable Weather: Agency and Weather in Early Medieval France

David Patterson, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Servus Servorum Dei Dilectae Filiae: Papal Correspondence with Royal and Imperial Women in the Later Carolingian Era

Eric J. Ware, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

# 178 Sangren 1740

Saving the Day for Medievalists: Accessing Medieval-Themed Comics in the Twenty-First Century I: Comics and the Classroom (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Comics Project

Organizer: Michael A. Torregrossa, Independent Scholar

Presider: Jolanta N. Komornicka, St. Jerome's Univ., Univ. of Waterloo

Comics and the Canon: Medieval and Medievalist Texts in the Undergraduate Literature Classroom, Dustin M. Frazier Wood, Univ. of Roehampton | Arthurian Legend, Animal-Centric Illustration, and Play in David Petersen's Mouse Guard, Justin Wigard, Michigan State Univ. | Aquaman to Arthur: How the Round Table Lives on in Comics, Kara Larson Maloney, Canisius College | From Medieval Texts to Contemporary Comics: Sacred Spaces and Communication with the Other World, Geneviève Pigeon, Univ. du Québec—Montréal | Medievalist Comics, Comixology,

and eReaders: Embracing Digital Reading and the Uses of eReaders in Scholarly Pursuits, Carl B. Sell, Oklahoma Panhandle State Univ.

# 179 Sangren 1750

Using Images in Research and Teaching: A Workshop for Non-Art Historians

Sponsor: Index of Medieval Art, Princeton Univ. Organizer: Catherine Fernandez, Princeton Univ.

Presider: Catherine Fernandez

A workshop led by Catherine Fernandez.

#### **180** Schneider **1120**

# Performativity and Constructing Masculinity in the Literature of the German Middle Ages

Sponsor: Oswald-von-Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft; Society for Medieval Ger-

manic Studies (SMGS)

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand,

Appalachia State Univ; Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma

Presider: Jonathan S. Martin, Illinois State Univ.

# The Adventure Always Returns: Cyclicity of Time and Plot in the Heidelberger Virginal

Björn Klaus Buschbeck, Stanford Univ.

The Narrator's Audience: Performativity in the Written Text

Ruth Seifert, Binghamton Univ.

In the Absence of Women: Constructing Masculinity in Konrad von Würzburg's *Heinrich von Kempten* 

Christopher Liebtag Miller, Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame

Combat Manuals, Judicial Duels, Fantastical Elements, and Trolling the Reader, or, "How to End Him Rightly"

Rebecca L. R. Garber, CHEMAS Group

## **181** Schneider **1125**

## Desire and Disease: The Medicalization of Sex in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages

Organizer: William H. York, Portland State Univ.

Presider: Linda M. Keyser, Medica

# Fertility and Faithlessness: Medieval Aphrodisiacs Repurposed as Treatments for Venereal Diseases in Early Modern England

Nichola Harris, SUNY-Ulster

Sex Is Not the Treatment for Every Woman: Hildegard of Bingen's Temperament Theory regarding Women's Sexual Life

Minji Lee, Univ. of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston

Sex, Holes, and Late Medieval Regimen sanitatis Book

Danijela Zutic, McGill Univ.

# Rediscovering Hoccleve

Sponsor: International Hoccleve Society

Organizer: A. Arwen Taylor, Arkansas Tech Univ.

Presider: A. Arwen Taylor

# Linguistic Play and Loss in Hoccleve's French Glossary (BL, Harley MS 219)

Misty Schieberle, Univ. of Kansas

"My wit were a pilgrim . . . fer from home": The Representation of Madness in Hoccleve's Series

Julie C. Paulson, San Francisco State Univ.

# Thomas Hoccleve, Mimetic Desire, and the Critique of Selfhood in the *Regiment* of *Princes*

Bradley J. Peppers, Univ. of South Carolina-Columbia

#### Precarious Afterlives in Thomas Hoccelve's Regiment of Princes

Sarah Wilson, Northwestern Univ.

# **183** Schneider **1135**

#### Reassessing the Matter of the Greenwood

Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS)

Organizer: Alexander L. Kaufman, Ball State Univ.

Presider: Alexander L. Kaufman

## Transforming the Greenwood: Robyn and Gandelyn as a Catalyst for Change

Valerie B. Johnson, Univ. of Montevallo

#### Gawain in the Greenwood

Kristin Boyaird-Abbo, Univ. of Northern Colorado

#### Global Robins, Global Greenwoods

Richard Utz, Georgia Institute of Technology

#### **184** Schneider **1140**

#### Dante IV

Presider: Juliana Chapman, Brigham Young Univ.

# Mi Sento in Questa Disagguaglianza: Motion as a Means of Queer Interpretation in Dante's Commedia

Charles East, Columbia Univ.

#### **Dante: Embodied Movements and Textile Moments**

Iulianna Visco, Columbia Univ.

#### The Dante-Characters of the Vita nova

Katie Sparrow, Univ. of Notre Dame

**Imagining Jerusalem** 

Presider: Lisa M. Horton, Univ. of Minnesota–Duluth

Jerusalem: The Holy or Eternal City?

Eka Avaliani, International Black Sea Univ.

"A Redy Waye" to the Holy Land: Representations of Jerusalem in Lincoln, Cathedral Library, MS 91, Booklet 2

Yuki Sugiyama, Univ. of York

Holy City/Wholly Text: Reading Jerusalem in Late Medieval Imagined Pilgrimage Literature

Kyla Helena Drzazgowski, Univ. of British Columbia

#### **186** Schneider **1155**

#### Visual and Verbal Portraits in Manuscripts and Printed Books

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.

Presider: Jill C. Havens, Texas Christian Univ.

# Imagining the "Best Knight" in the World: Sir Lancelot in the Old French Vulgate and in the Images of the Yale 229 Lancelot Codex

Elizabeth M. Willingham, Baylor Univ.

Jean de Vignay at the Heart of the Early Valois Court: The Portrait of the Translator in the *Jeu des échecs moralisé* (Morgan G. 52)

Lisa Daugherty Iacobelli, Ohio State Univ. Libraries

"Marie our Maistresse": A Verbal Portrait of Queen Mary I at Her Accession

Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar

#### **187** Schneider 1160

#### Music Theory and Practice

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas—

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

Presider: Lucia Marchi, DePaul Univ.

#### Paumann's Fundamenta, Their Scribes, and Their Structure

August Valentin Rabe, Institut für Musikwissenschaft, Univ. Wien

#### Musicorum et Cantorum Magna Est Distantia

Lila Collamore, Synergy Inmate Phone Solutions, Inc.

# Through the Looking-Glass of Music Theory: Assessing Musico-(meta)-Poetic Relationships in Trecento Song

Mikhail Lopatin, Julius-Maximilians-Univ. Würzburg

#### Research as the Mother of Invention: "Medieval" Performance Practice

Angela Mariani, Texas Tech Univ.

## Illuminated Manuscripts in the Insular World

Sponsor: Richard Rawlinson Center

Organizer: Catherine E. Karkov, Univ. of Leeds

Presider: Catherine E. Karkov

# Decorated Initials in Irish Liturgical Manuscripts, Seventh to Ninth Centuries

Carol A. Farr, Univ. of London

# Illuminating on the Edge: Considering the Use of Motif, Margin, and Identity in the Lindisfarne Gospels

Meg Boulton, Univ. of Edinburgh

## Carpet Pages: Why

Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library

#### **189** Schneider 1225

# **Anglo-Norman Texts and Manuscripts**

Sponsor: Anglo-Norman Text Society

Organizer: Maureen B. M. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame/Pontifical Institute

of Mediaeval Studies

Presider: Julia Marvin, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Picturing Saint Albans Past and Present: Matthew Paris's Construction of Local History in a Thirteenth-Century Manuscript

Kathryn Gerry, Bowdoin College

Metalinguistics, Codeswitching, and the *Estoyres de la Bible* (BL MS Harley 2253)

Marjorie Harrington, Western Michigan Univ.

# Translating Nicole Bozon in British Library Additional MS 46919

Sarah Bridge, St. Hilda's College, Univ. of Oxford

The Learning French in Medieval England Project: Creating a Digital Edition of Walter de Bibbesworth's Treatiz

Edward Mills, Univ. of Exeter

# **190** Schneider 1235

# Astrology in Practice: Perspectives from the History of Visual and Material Culture

Organizer: Anna Majeski, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.; Jordan

Famularo, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Presider: Jordan Famularo

# Terzysko and His Tools: Using Astronomical and Astrological Manuscripts in Late Medieval Prague

Eric M. Ramírez-Weaver, Univ. of Virginia

# $\label{eq:Al Ordynawnce of Nature: Chiromancy, Practice, and Prognosis in an English Manuscript Roll$

Carly B. Boxer, Univ. of Chicago

# Giusto de' Menabuoi at the Paduan Baptistery and the Astrological Image between Baptism and Burial

Anna Majeski

#### **191** Schneider 1245

Migration and Mission

Presider: John L. Leland, Salem Univ.

# Crossing the Danube: The New *Modus Vivendi* of the Sclaveni in the Byzantine World

Ewa M. Charowska, Independent Scholar

Holy War and the Image of the Pagan in the Chronicles of Saxo Grammaticus and Master Vincentius

Stanislaw Banach, Univ. of Chicago

Albanian Migrations during Ottoman Invasions and Their Rule in the Fifteenth to Seventeenth Centuries

Agon Rrezja, Institute for National History at Skopje

Mobility and Memory Formation in the Bengal Frontier

Aniket Tathagata Chettry, Siliguri College, North Bengal Univ.

#### 192 Schneider 1320

#### Reformation I: Voice Persona and Witnessing in the Reformation

Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research

Organizer: Maureen Thum, Univ. of Michigan–Flint Presider: James G. Kroemer, Concordia Univ. Wisconsin

#### The Mysteries of Book V of Knox's History of the Reformation

Rudolph P. Almasy, West Virginia Univ.

Peter Damian's Reformulation of Gregory the Great's Cura animarum

Robert J. Porwoll, Univ. of Chicago

Anne Vaughan Locke's Polyvocal Penitent: Sharing Voices with Hezekiah, David, and Calvin

Thomas Pfannkoch, Lewis Univ.

Discussion Leader: Kristin Bezio, Univ. of Richmond

#### **193** Schneider 1255

**Imagining Travel and Pilgrimage** 

Presider: Dominique Battles, Hanover College

#### Coming Home to Alceone: Homecoming in the Confessio amantis

Roger A. Ladd, Univ. of North Carolina-Pembroke

**Temporal Tectonics: Rhetoric of Time and Space in** *The Book of John Mandeville* Emily Lowman, Univ. of Rochester

Spatiotemporally (Un-)Oriented: Mandeville, the Oriental Contemporaries, and the Global Christianity

Soojung Choe, Graduate Center, CUNY

Religious and Ethnic Identity

Presider: Thomas Burman, Univ. of Notre Dame

Storytelling and the Presentation of Race in the Prioress's Tale

Amanda Leary, Purdue Univ.

Bridging the Gap between Christian "Others": William of Rubruck, the Nestorians, and the Armenian Monk

Gina Lorenz, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

Being a Foreigner in Late Medieval Egypt: The Construction and Significance of Persian Ethnic Identity in a Late Medieval Court of Islamic Egypt

Christian Mauder, Yale Univ.

Framing an Apostolic Apocalypse: Liturgy, Readers, and Networks of Apostolic Discourse on the Eastern Byzantine Fringe

Paul D. Wheatley, Univ. of Notre Dame

#### 195 Schneider 1280

Persuasive Voices: Gender, Disputes, and Communities in Medieval France in Honor of Sharon Farmer

Organizer: Richard E. Barton, Univ. of North Carolina-Greensboro

Presider: Heather J. Tanner, Ohio State Univ.

#### Communities of Frankish Women

Valerie L. Garver, Northern Illinois Univ.

Monks as Enemies: Monastic Feud in Greater-Anjou?

Tracey L. Billado, Queens College, CUNY

Persuasion and Gendered Power: The Case of Berengaria of Navarre

Richard E. Barton

# 196 Schneider 1325

Playing with Game Theory I: Reading Games in Medieval Culture

Sponsor: Game Cultures Society

Organizer: Sarah Jane Sprouse, Univ. of Alabama

Presider: Sarah Jane Sprouse

Escaping Labyrinths: The Attempt of Chaucer's Narrator to Console Himself in *Book of the Duchess* 

Kristen York, Texas Tech Univ.

The Game of Reading the Bobs in the Manuscripts of Sir Thopas

Julie Nelson Couch, Texas Tech Univ.; Kimberly Bell, Sam Houston State Univ.

The Modern Chess Board as a Reflection of Women Empowerment: Readings of the Game of Chess though the Late Middle Ages

Maria Luisa Gomez-Ivanov, Texas State Univ.

#### The Latin Classics in the Medieval Classroom I

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Univ. and Univ. of York;

Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Organizer: Alexander Andrée, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Presider: Richard Shaw, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

## A Carolingian Rhetoric Syllabus: The Diez B Sant. 66 Booklist (Prose Side)

Morris Tichenor, Louisiana School for Math, Science, and the Arts

#### Salustius Glosatus: A Carolingian Schoolbook in Context

Alexander Andrée

# On the Superfluity of Ethics: Latin Pedagogy and the Interpretation of Metaphor in Twelfth-Century Commentaries on Vergil and Statius

Anthony J. Fredette, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

John of Garland's *Integumenta Ouidii* Rearticulated: Commentary, Allegory, and Manuscript Context in the Classroom

David T. Gura, Univ. of Notre Dame

#### **198** Schneider **1335**

### Piers Plowman's Influences: Genre, Authors, and Beyond

Sponsor: International *Piers Plowman* Society

Organizer: Michael Johnston, Purdue Univ.; Noëlle Phillips, Douglas College

Presider: Michael Johnston,

## Richard Rolle's Canor and Liturgical Failure in Piers Plowman

Abigail Adams, Univ. of Texas-Austin

#### Thou Shalt Not Covet: Piers Plowman, Coveitise and the Ten Commandments

Liam B. Cruz Kelly, Boston Univ.

#### Unsettling Stories in an Unsettled Poem: Parables from B to C

Mary Raschko, Whitman College

#### 199 Schneider 1340

# Intangible Cultural Heritage and the Global Middle Ages

Organizer: Rebecca E. Straple, Western Michigan Univ.

Presider: Rebecca E. Straple

#### Contact: The Importance of Other Cultures at Norse/Viking Interpretive Sites

Megan Arnott, Western Michigan Univ.

#### Cultural Heritage of Mental Disability

Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.

# A Universal Living Tradition of Acanthus-Arabesque Ornamentation in Christian, Islamic, and Hindu-Buddhist Religious Spaces

Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja, Conseil international des monuments et des sites (ICOMOS)

#### The Sacred and Secular in the Monastic Chapter Room

Organizer: Charles Hilken, St. Mary's College of California

Presider: Brian Patrick McGuire, Roskilde Univ.

#### The Saga of the Chapter House of the Abbey of Santa Maria de Ovila

Thomas X. Davis OCSO, Abbey of New Clairvaux

## The Chapter Room in the Chronicle of Montecassino

Charles Hilken

#### **201** Schneider 1350

#### Homosocial Communities and Seclusion

Sponsor: International Anchoritic Society

Organizer: Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota

Presider: Michelle M. Sauer

### "Daughter, listen to me": Friendships among Secluded and Visionary Women

Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College

### Holy Bottoms: The Dominant Passivity of Seclusion

David Carrillo-Rangel, Univ. i Bergen

# Owning the Anchoritic Handbook: The Textual Politics of the Latin *Ancrene Wisse*

Nicholas Hoffman, Ohio State Univ.

## **202** Schneider **1355**

#### New Voices in Early Drama Studies

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organizer: Maggie Solberg, Bowdoin College

Presider: Maggie Solberg

#### Documentary Dramaturgy: The "Scripts" of the Early Medieval Theatres

Kyle A. Thomas, Missouri State Univ.

#### Interior Mayhem: Turning Inside Out The Castle of Perseverance

Sheila C. Coursey, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

#### Much Depends on Dinner: Performing Early Modern Identity

Jennie G. Youssef, Graduate Center, CUNY

Respondent: Carol Symes, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

#### **203** Schneider 1360

### Lost in Translation: Women and Beowulf (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Emily McLemore, Univ. of Notre Dame

Presider: Emily McLemore

# Remembering Our Mothers: Translators, Translation, and the Women of *Beowulf*, Erin E. Mullally, Le Moyne College | Monster, Mother, Warrior: The Changing

Nature of Grendel's Ma, Jan Blaschak, Wayne State Univ./Adrian College | Grendel's

Mom Has Got It Going On: How Grendel's Mother is Adapted for Modern Audiences, Spenser Santos, Univ. of Iowa | Beowulf and the Power of Women's Anger, Natalie M. Whitaker, St. Louis Univ. | The Colonial Legacy of Grendel's Mother in Translation, Shela Raman McCabe, Univ. of Notre Dame | Practically Perfect: Female Practicality in the Beowulfian World of Overwhelming Masculinity, Jessica E. Troy, Univ. of New Mexico | On Reading Beowulf among Women, Renée R. Trilling, Univ. of Illinois—Urbana-Champaign.

# 204 Valley 2 Harvey 204

A Cook's Apprenticeship: Hands-On Workshop on Experiential Learning with Medieval Food: Practical Challenges and Classroom Management

Sponsor: *Mens et Mensa*: Society for the Study of Food in the Middle Ages

Organizer: John A. Bollweg, Univ. of New Mexico-Valencia

Presider: Montserrat Piera, Temple Univ.

A workshop lead by Austin C. Baker, Univ. of Indianapolis; Samantha A. Meigs, Univ. of Indianapolis; and John A. Bollweg.

# 205 Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

Pryds's Enduring Presence: Diversity and Authenticity among the First Generations of Franciscan Laity (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ.; Women in the Franciscan

Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT)

Organizer: Lezlie Knox, Marquette Univ.

Presider: Lezlie Knox

A panel discussion with Holly J. Grieco, Siena College; Pacelli Millane, Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition; Catherine M. Mooney, Boston College; and Janine Larmon Peterson, Marist College.

# 206 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

Gaylord Workshop on Reading Chaucer Aloud

Sponsor: Chaucer MetaPage

Organizer: Susan Yager, Iowa State Univ.

Presider: Susan Yager

A workshop lead by Regula M. Evitt, Colorado College, and Amy W. Goodwin, Randolph-Macon College.

# 207 Valley 3 Stinson 306

#### The Medieval Tradition of Natural Law II

Organizer: Harvey Brown, Western Univ.

Presider: Harvey Brown

#### Franciso Suarez and the Natural Law: Constituted or Consituent?

Toy-Fung Tung, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, CUNY

### Gnosticism, Women, and the Devil

Bernie Koenig, Fanshawe College

# 208 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

## Urban and Rural Revolts in the Fourteenth Century

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organizer: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

Presider: Louisa A. Burnham, Middlebury College

# The Wonderful and Merciless Parliament: Two Parliaments and One Major Impact upon Treason

Paul Frisch, Pennsylvania State Univ.-Scranton

## The Social Composition of the Saint Scholastica's Day Rioters

Andrew E. Larsen, Univ. of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

Respondent: Marie A. Kelleher, California State Univ.-Long Beach

#### -End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions-

# Friday, May 8 Lunchtime Events

11:30 a.m.– 1:30 p.m.	LUNCH	Valley Dining Center
11:45 a.m.	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS) Business Meeting	Fetzer 1035
11:45 a.m.	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS) Advisory Board Meeting	Fetzer 1055
12:00 noon	Hagiography Society Business Meeting	Bernhard 107
12:00 noon	American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS) Business Meeting	Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

12:00 noon	Episcopus: The Society for the Study of Bishops and the Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages Business Meeting	Bernhard Faculty Lounge
12:00 noon	CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America Lunch (pre-registration required)	Bernhard President's Dining Room
12:00 noon	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in The Middle Ages (SSHMA) Business Meeting	Fetzer 2020
12:00 noon	Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT) Business Meeting	Fetzer 2040
12:00 noon	International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS) Business Meeting	Schneider 1135
12:00 noon	Game Cultures Society Business Meeting	Schneider 1325
12:15 p.m.	Material Collective Business Meeting	Fetzer 1060

Friday, May 8 1:30–3:00 p.m. Sessions 209–264

# **209** Bernhard **106**

Constructing Communities through Storytelling I: Retelling and Reception

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

Organizer: Sarah R. Rees Jones, Univ. of York

Presider: Kirstin Barnard, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

## Building in Stories: Construction and Community in Medieval Durham

Euan McCartney Robson, Univ. College London

Tashjian Travel Award Winner

Exempla Collections and the Construction of Cistercian Communities

Emmie Rose Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

A Plague to Remember: Storytelling and Trauma in the Early Medieval West

Amanda L. Kenney, Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

#### Medieval Military History I: Battlefields

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts

Presider: Jay Roberts, Accelerated Schools of Overland Park

#### Can the Historian Write Battle History without a Battlefield?

Kelly DeVries, Loyola Univ. Maryland

#### Re-Re-Placing the Battle of Crécy (1346)

Clifford J. Rogers, United States Military Academy, West Point

#### Where Crecy Wasn't: Combat and the Critics

Michael Livingston, The Citadel

#### **211** Bernhard 204

# Quo vadis? Medieval Italian Sculpture Studies in the New Millennium: In Honor of Dorothy F. Glass II: Pavements and Microhistories

Sponsor: Italian Art Society

Organizer: Francesco Gangemi, Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz Presider: Alison Locke Perchuk, California State Univ.—Channel Islands

Testimonial: Elizabeth C. Parker, Fordham Univ.

#### Microarthistory?

Katerina Harris, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ./Metropolitan Museum of Art

#### Medieval Marble Decorations: From Ornament to Sacred Spaces

Ruggero Longo, Bibliotheca Hertziana Max-Planck-Institut für Kunstgeschichte Sculpting Space: Ideology and Practicality in Roman Twelfth-Century Building Practices

Catherine R. Carver, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor/Wayne State Univ. Respondent: Peter Scott Brown, Univ. of North Florida

#### 212 Bernhard 205

## **Emotion and Affect in Middle English Literature**

Presider: Mary C. Flannery, Univ. Bern

#### Personifying Dread in Middle English Religious Writing

Paul Megna, Purchase College

The Socially Constitutive Work of Ugly Feelings in the Alliterative *Morte Arthure* Ross Odell, Univ. of Oregon

"I mene, to commune of thingis mene": The Affective, Connective Possibilities of *My Complaint* 

Emily Price, Graduate Center, CUNY

# Hoccleve's Speculum: Invisible Disability in the Complaint and Dialogue

Christina Hildebrandt, St. Louis Univ.

#### Spenser at Kalamazoo II: Love Lore and Lorn

Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Brad Tuggle, Univ. of Alabama; Jennifer Vaught, Univ. of Louisi-

ana-Lafayette; David Scott Wilson-Okamura, East Carolina Univ.

Presider: Mark Jones, Trinity Christian College

### The Adventures of Scudamour, "Cupids Man": Interrogating a Raptus

Judith H. Anderson, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

## From Beldam to Sage: Spenser's Glauce

Judith M. Owens, Univ. of Manitoba

Spenser *in Morte*: Petrarchan Grief and Pastoral Elegy in Spenser's *Daphnaïda* Jayme Peacock, Pennsylvania State Univ.

## **214** Bernhard 209

Deadscapes: Wastelands, Necropoli, and Other Tolkien-Inspired Places of Death, Decay, and Corruption (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Tales after Tolkien Society

Organizer: Geoffrey B. Elliott, Independent Scholar Presider: Carrie Pagels, Independent Scholar

Sites of Memory in Robin Hobb's Realm of the Elderlings, Geoffrey B. Elliott | Death and Politics in the Fourth World: Apocalypse and Recovery in the Earthdawn Roleplaying Game, Karol Rybaltowski, FASA Games, Inc. | "Beorhtnoth we bear, not Beowulf": Descriptive Restraint in The Homecoming of Beorthnoth, Beorhthelm's Son, Brian McFadden, Texas Tech Univ. | "Filled with Echoes": Norse and Celtic Elements of Tolkien's Early Realms of the Dead, Amy M. Amendt-Raduege, Whatcom College.

#### 215 Bernhard 210

Sword in Hand: Tools to Contextualize Medieval Material Culture in the Classroom and Public Events with the Oakeshott Institute's 3D Models, Historical Reproductions, and Edged Weapons (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities
Organizer: Amanda D. Taylor, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities/Oakeshott

Institute

Presider: Amanda D. Taylor

A workshop led by Alexander Greff, Oakeshott Institute/Univ. of Minnesota—Twin Cities; Nathan L. Clough, Oakeshott Institute/Arms and Armor; Brandon D. Foat, Oakeshott Institute/Center for Blade Arts; Craig Johnson, Oakeshott Institute/Arms and Armor; K. A. Tuley, Univ. of Minnesota—Twin Cities/St. Olaf College; and Dale Alan Utt III, Oakeshott Institute.

Medieval Sermon Studies I: Medieval Sermons in the Modern Classroom (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society

Organizer: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.

Presider: Holly Johnson

Teaching Sermons in a Literature Survey, Christine Cooper-Rompato, Utah State Univ. | The Pulpit and the Altar: Presenting Medieval Preaching to Undergraduates in the Context of Re-Creating a Medieval Mass, William H. Campbell, Univ. of Pittsburgh—Greensburg | Using Sermons to Teach Medieval Attitudes toward the Poor, Kimberly Rivers, Univ. of Wisconsin—Oshkosh | Teaching Sermons to and by Women in Medieval Survey Courses at a Women's College, Jessalynn L. Bird, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame | Teaching Medieval Sermons as Skills, Beth Allison Barr, Baylor Univ.

#### **217** Bernhard 212

Death and Dying

Presider: Jill Hamilton Clements, Univ. of Alabama–Birmingham

Material Deterioration and Spiritual Renewal: Death, Decay, and Deliverance in Medieval *Memento Mori* Poems

Maggie Gilchrist, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

**Understanding Early Irish Death Narratives** 

Mary Leenane, School of Celtic Studies, Maynooth Univ.

Ontological Security and Fifteenth-Century Turbulence in the Wellcome Apocalypse Britt Boler Hunter, Florida State Univ.

#### 218 Bernhard 213

Manuscript Fragments in Small Collections (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Digital Editing and the Medieval Manuscript: Rolls and Fragments

(DEMMR/F)

Organizer: Elizabeth K. Hebbard, Indiana Univ.–Bloomington Presider: Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America

A roundtable discussion with Sarah Noonan, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame; Ian Cornelius, Loyola Univ. Chicago; R. Scott Bevill, Univ. of South Florida; and Elizabeth K. Hebbard.

### 219 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

Crises and Continuity: Teaching the End of the Middle Ages (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organizer: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

Presider: Sarah Ifft Decker, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

A roundtable discussion with Abigail Agresta, George Washington Univ.; Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago; Maya Soifer Irish; Kyle C. Lincoln, Univ. of Wisconsin–La Crosse; Hollis Shaul, Miami Univ. of Ohio; and Bobbi Sutherland, Univ. of Dayton.

### The Digital Middle Ages in Ireland and Beyond (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS)
Organizer: Victoria McAlister, Southeast Missouri State Univ.

Presider: Rachel E. Scott, DePaul Univ.

Visualizing Ambiguity: Truth and Fact in Medieval Irish Genealogies, Margaret K. Smith, St. Louis Univ. | Ogham in 3-D and the Use of Digital Surrogates, Nora White, Maynooth Univ. | Old Texts, New Methods: Digital Humanities and Irish Medieval Studies, Orla Murphy, Univ. College Cork | Digital Technologies in Education: Connecting Early Medieval Collections of Europe (CEMEC), Keeping Up with the Pace of Change, Lynda Mulvin, Univ. College Dublin | The Digital Middle Ages in Ireland and Beyond: Exploration through 3-D, William F. Endres, Univ. of Oklahoma | Léamh.org: A Digital Guide and Resource for Reading Early Modern Irish, Brendan Kane, Univ. of Connecticut.

### **221** Fetzer 1010

#### Witness, Reflection, and Conversion

Sponsor: Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association

Organizer: Alaina Bupp, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder

Presider: Kim Klimek, Metropolitan State Univ. of Denver

# The Jewish Magician, the Virgin Mary, and the Turning of Theophilus's Soul Jennifer Lyons, Alfred Univ.

## Legends of Saint Helena in the Later Middle Ages

Katherine Clark Walter, College at Brockport

# Christianized Jews and Judaizing Christians: Failed Conversion and Essential Jewish Difference in the Croxton Play of the Sacrament

Maija Birenbaum, Univ. of Wisconsin-Whitewater

#### 222 Fetzer 1030

#### Listening Harder: A Workshop on Race and Racism

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Material Collective; Society for Medieval

Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)

Organizer: Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ./Material Collective Presider: Jax Lee Gardner, Arcus Center for Social Justice Leadership, Ka-

lamazoo College

A small diversity and inclusion workshop with limited participation (15-20 participants) facilitated by Jax Gardner of the Arcus Center for Social Justice Leadership working with representatives of BABEL, SMFS, and Material Collective governance and relevant committees (Linda E. Mitchell, Univ. of Missouri-Kansas City, and Myra Seaman, College of Charleston/BABEL Working Group) around the topic of implicit and/or unconscious bias. If there are open spaces in the workshop, they will be announced via the Material Collective website in April. Depending on demand, more workshops may be offered in the future.

### Humility among Medieval Benedictines: What Was It and Was It Good for Them?

Sponsor: American Benedictine Academy

Organizer: Hugh Bernard Feiss OSB, Monastery of the Ascension

Presider: Maureen M. O'Brien, St. Cloud State Univ.

#### "In haligra hyht heonan astigan": Humility in the Benedictine Reform

Jacob Riveff, Marquette Univ.

#### Gottschalk on Humility

Colleen Maura McGrane OSB, American Benedictine Review

### "O Vere Medicina, Humilitas": Humility in Hildegard of Bingen

Hugh Bernard Feiss OSB

#### Humility in Berceo's Vida de santo Domingo de Silos

Carmen J. Wyatt-Hayes, Hillsdale College

#### **224** Fetzer 1045

# Water and Power: Studies in Water Management in Honor of the Work of Sharon Farmer

Organizer: Abigail P. Dowling, Mercer Univ. Presider: Richard C. Hoffmann, York Univ.

# Hermits, Canons, Nuns, and Water-Mills as Early Support for Religious Communities of the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries

Constance Hoffman Berman, Univ. of Iowa

# Draining the (Late Medieval English) Swamp: Water Regulation and Management

Steven Bednarski, St. Jerome's Univ., Univ. of Waterloo

#### "Between the Tides": Land, Water, and Power in Medieval Venice

Cristina Arrigoni Martelli, Univ. of Maine-Machias

#### 225 Fetzer 1060

#### The Canon Walks into a Bar: Humor in Medieval Iberian Literature

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Paul E. Larson, Baylor Univ.

Presider: Carlos Hawley, North Dakota State Univ.

#### The Cruciform Comedy of Hrabanus Maurus's Cena nuptialis

Gabriel Torreta OP, Univ. of Chicago

# Dead Horses, Turnips, and Outright Lies: A Study of the Fantastically Humorous Adventures of the *Caballero Zifar*

Francis J. Turco, Temple Univ.

# The Joke is on You: Delirious Laughter and the Truth about Desire in the *Libro de buen amor*

Loreto Romero, Univ. of Virginia

#### Healing and the Healer in Popular Culture

Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages

Organizer: William H. York, Portland State Univ.

Presider: William H. York

# Popular Medicine in Rutebeuf's "Le Dit de l'herberie": Weighing Salescraft and Healing Knowledge in Selling Remedies

Laine E. Doggett, St. Mary's College of Maryland

"To Your Health!": Examining the Influence of Medical Knowledge on Fourteenth-Century English Cuisine

Hannah Lloyd, Univ. of Toronto

### Sir Knight, Heal Thyself: Healing among Knights Errant in Some Early Grail Narratives

Helga Ruppe, Western Univ.

"She is said to be a diviner": Recovering Empirical Medical Practice in the Fourteenth-Century Catalonian Pastoral Visitations

Rachel Podd, Fordham Univ.

#### 227 Fetzer 2020

## Diversity in/and the Global Middle Ages I

Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America

Organizer: Sharon Kinoshita, Univ. of California–Santa Cruz

Presider: Sharon Kinoshita

#### Wondrous and Strange: Icons in the Islamic East

Heather A. Badamo, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara

#### The European Almohads

Abigail K. Balbale, New York Univ.

# Genealogy, Ethno-Cultural Identity, and Regionalism in Late Medieval Granada, ca. 1250–1500

Mohamad Ballan, Stony Brook Univ.

#### Language, Genre, and Patronage in Medieval Persian Romance

Cameron Cross, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

### Taking Shape: Sculpting Monsters

Sponsor: Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of

Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application

(MEARCSTAPA)

Organizer: Asa Simon Mittman, California State Univ.-Chico; Mary E. Leech,

Univ. of Cincinnati

Presider: Thea Tomaini, Univ. of Southern California

## Twisting Taxonomy: Dragons in Medieval Persian Epics and Encyclopedias

Samuel W. Lasman, Univ. of Chicago

## Race Theory and the "Blue Man"

Arngrímur Vídalín, Háskóli Íslands

## "In Caines Cynne": Constructing Grendel as Racialized Other

Mary E. Leech

#### 229 Fetzer 2040

## Franciscan Women and the Saints They Loved

Sponsor: Hagiography Society; Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition

(WIFIT)

Organizer: Darleen Pryds, Franciscan School of Theology

Presider: Holly J. Grieco, Siena College

#### Tutti i Santi e i Sante: Caterina Vigri's Saintly Repertoire

Kate E. Bush, Independent Scholar

#### How Angela of Foligno Loved Francis of Assisi

William Robert, Syracuse Univ.

#### Encountering Saint Francis of Assisi: Filial Piety in the Works of Angela of Foligno

Christina Llanes, Univ. of Chicago

# 230 Sangren 1320

#### **Dress and Textiles II: Curious Examples**

Sponsor: DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts,

Fabrics, and Fashion)

Organizer: Robin Netherton, DISTAFF

Presider: Monica L. Wright, Univ. of Louisiana–Lafayette

#### Lucky Charms: Instances of Protective Amulets and Trends in Byzantine Dress

Angela Costello, Independent Scholar

#### How Revealing: Attire in Late Thirteenth-Century Iberian Texts

Marija Blašković, Univ. Wien

#### Quilts of Many Colors: The Paned Quilts of Henry VIII

Lisa Evans, Independent Scholar

# Blackwork in Red, Cockatrice and Rabbit: A Peculiar Jacobean Waistcoat-as-Bestiary

William E. Arguelles, Graduate Center, CUNY

# 231 Sangren 1730

### Psychoactive Ingredients and Intoxication in Medieval Magic

Sponsor: Societas Magica

Organizer: Liana Saif, Warburg Institute Presider: David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo

# The Bewitching Bufonid: Venoms and Hallucinogens of the Common Toad (*Bufo Bufo*)

Rochelle Rojas, Kalamazoo College

Bitter Poison Mixed in with Sweet Words: Psychoactive Substances and Offensive Operations in *Picatrix* 

Daniel Attrell, Univ. of Waterloo

"Drugs" in Medieval Islamic Magic

Liana Saif

# 232 Sangren 1720

#### Jerusalem I: The Holy City in Textual, Visual, and Material Cultures

Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.

Organizer: Mareike Elisa Reisch, Stanford Univ.

Presider: Mareike Elisa Reisch

# Mediation on Materiality: Reconstructing the Loca Sancta through Handmade Reliquary Boxes

Katharine Denise Scherff, Texas Tech Univ.

In Vestigiis Iesu Domini: Putting Jerusalem on One Leg at a Time in The Book of Margery Kempe

Nathan Phelps, Oregon State Univ.

Navigating the Imagined: A Re-Evaluation of Jerusalem in Hugeburc of Heidenheim's *Vita Willibaldi* 

Liam McLeod, Univ. of Birmingham

### Heavenly Jerusalem as a Diagram: Symbolics in Devotional Practices

Lenka Panušková, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic

# 233 Sangren 1730

## Early Medieval Europe II: Images and Audiences

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Deborah M. Deliyannis

## Seafaring Franks and Voyaging Visigoths: The Development of Artistic Taste in the Post-Roman West as Seen from the Villa of Marboué

Elizabeth Bevis, Johns Hopkins Univ.

# An Unidentified Byzantine Glass Weight Depicting an Emperor and Empress: Identities, Date, and Historical Context

Ralph W. Mathisen, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

### From Royal to Rustic: The (Good) Shepherd in Romanesque Art

Jennifer Awes-Freeman, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# 234 Sangren 1740

#### **Arthurian Inheritances**

Sponsor: Arthurian Literature

Organizer: K. S. Whetter, Acadia Univ.

Presider: K. S. Whetter

#### Inherited Passions in Chrétien de Troyes's Erec et Enide

David Rollo, Univ. of Southern California

#### Inheriting Gawain: The Figure of Valven in Medieval Scandinavian Romance

Kevin R. Kritsch, McNeese State Univ.

### Balin's Northern Inheritances, Medieval to Modern

Noëlle Phillips, Douglas College

# Emotional Inheritance in Malory's *Morte Darthur*: Shame, Shock, and Grief in the Lott-Pellinore Feud

Karen H. Cherewatuk, St. Olaf College

# 235 Sangren 1750

### From the Sanctuary to the Museum: Displaying the Sacred

Organizer: Lena Liepe, Linnéuniv.

Presider: Lena Liepe

# To the Museum and Back Again: Transports and Transformations of the Medieval Wooden Sculpture from Hollola Church in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries

Katri Vuola, Helsingin Yliopisto

Gründler Travel Award Winner

# A Museum and a Place of Worship: How the Middle Ages Reemerged in Swedish Churches in the Early Twentieth Century

Henrik Widmark, Uppsala Univ.

# Reanimating Saint Anne: Discourses on a Late Medieval Polychrome Sculpture in the Exhibition *Transformation*

Noëlle Lynn Wenger Streeton, Univ. i Oslo

# 236 Sangren 1910

### Remembering Robert Mark and Andrew Tallon III: Gothic Structure

Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisci-

plinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art

Organizer: Robert Bork, Univ. of Iowa

Presider: Ellen M. Shortell, Massachusetts College of Art and Design

#### Robert Mark on the Development of the Flying Buttress

William W. Clark, Queens College, CUNY

# Studying the Structure of Westminster Hall

Lynn T. Courtenay, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

#### The Nave Vaults of Santa Maria Novella in Florence

Elizabeth Bradford Smith, Pennsylvania State Univ.

#### Raising the Roof: Revisiting the Reims High Vaults

Rebecca Smith, Wake Technical Community College

Environment and Apocalypse: Medieval and Modern Ecologies (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Oecologies: Inhabiting Premodern Worlds

Organizer: David K. Coley, Simon Fraser Univ.

Presider: David K. Coley

Eco-Genres: Imagining Degrowth with Medieval Literature, Tekla Bude, Oregon State Univ. | Like a Sturgeon: Fishy Business in the Late Middle Ages, Aylin Malcolm, Univ. of Pennsylvania | The Sky Is Falling, Vin Nardizzi, Univ. of British Columbia | Apocalypse and Nature's Decay, Peter Remien, Lewis-Clark State College | Prophecy, Narrative, and the Forms of Ecological Knowledge, William Rhodes, Univ. of Iowa | Tree Rings, Ice Cores, Chronicle Accounts?, Kellie Robertson, Univ. of Maryland | Without Endings: The Ruin of Medieval Literature, Scott Russell, Simon Fraser Univ.

#### **238** Schneider **1125**

#### Voice and/as Character

Sponsor: Chaucer MetaPage

Organizer: Susan Yager, Iowa State Univ.

Presider: Susan Yager

# "Me Thynketh in Gret Sorowe I Yow See": Voice and Character in Chaucer's *The Book of the Duchess*

Emma Hitchcock, Columbia Univ.

#### Writing with an Eye to the Ear

D. Thomas Hanks Jr., Baylor Univ.

#### Doing Chaucer with a Local Cast

Charles Wuest, Averett Univ.

### **239** Schneider **1130**

#### Apocalyptic Trajectories in Early Byzantium

Sponsor: Mary Jaharis Center for Byzantine Art and Culture

Organizer: András Kraft, Princeton Univ.

Presider: András Kraft

## The Roman Empire and the Fourth Beast: The Four Kingdoms of Daniel in Late Antiquity and Byzantium

Christopher J. Bonura, Univ. of California-Berkeley

#### Early Byzantine Apocalypticism and the Rise of Islam

Stephen J. Shoemaker, Univ. of Oregon

# Preaching the Apocalypse: Homiletic Responses to the Crises of the Seventh Century

Ryan W. Strickler, Univ. of Queensland

#### The Literary Topos of the Last Roman Emperor Revisited

Pablo Ubierna, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires

### **Outlaw Epistemologies**

Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS)

Organizer: Melissa Ridley Elmes, Lindenwood Univ.

Presider: Melissa Ridley Elmes

#### The Ur-ality and Evolution of Medieval Outlaw Tales

Robert Shane Farris, Univ. of Saskatchewan

#### A Story of Gallant Bold Robin Hood

Danielle Williams, Univ. of Nebraska-Kearney

### Robin Hood Christmastime Epistemologies

Alexander L. Kaufman, Ball State Univ.

### **241** Schneider 1140

## Papers by Undergraduates I

Organizer: Marcia Smith Marzec, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet Presider: Richard Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet

# "Hleo oor Haligra": The Significance of Music in *The Phoenix*

Elissa Johnston, Wheaton College

## Rethinking the Genesis of Mudejar Architecture in Medieval Toledo

Elizabeth Dowker, College of William & Mary

# Non-Destructive Analysis and Age Estimation of Medieval Parchment with Fiber Optic Reflectance Spectroscopy (FORS)

Margaret Anderson, California Institute of Technology

#### Architecture and Epistemology: The High Gothic Cathedral

Colby C. Gilley, Samford Univ.

#### **242** Schneider 1145

#### **Environmental History**

Presider: Ilse Schweitzer VanDonkelaar, Michigan State Univ.

## Natural Selection: Hermeneutical Approaches to Nature and Environmental Identity Formation in Juan Manuel's *Libro de la caza*

Michael O'Brien, Washburn Univ.

# Late Byzantine Responses to the Environment: Iconographic Evidence from Rural Crete

Nicolas Varaine, École Pratique des Hautes Études/Institut national d'histoire de l'art

# The Place of Egbesu Festival Songs on Medieval and Modern Environmental Degradation and Sustainability among the Niger Delta of Nigeria

Olusegun Stephen Titus, Obafemi Awolowo Univ.

### Copying, Editing, and Correction: How Accurate Is It?

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ. Presider: S. C. Kaplan, Rice Univ.

### Duplicate Copies: If at First You Don't Succeed, Try and Try Again

Daniel Wakelin, Univ. of Oxford

## Remaking Old Texts New Again

Lori Jones, Carleton Univ./Univ. of Ottawa

# Multiple Copies, One Source? Fifteenth-Century Redactions of John of Tynemouth's *Sanctilogium* in Cotton Tiberius E. I

Virginia Blanton, Univ. of Missouri-Kansas City

#### **244** Schneider **1160**

## Musical Craft, Composition, and Improvisation

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Cathy Ann Elias, DePaul Univ.

# Du Fay's Motets with Double Tenors: A Stylistic Apotheosis of His Early Period Kevin N. Moll, East Carolina Univ.

Kevin N. Moli, East Carolina Univ.

# "The Maner of [Improuisynge] of Bace Dau[n]ces": Exploring Possible Sources for Recreating Music for a Basse Danse

Adam Bregman, Univ. of Southern California

## Improvising Fifteenth-Century Counterpoint with Solmization

Adam Knight Gilbert, Univ. of Southern California

# **245** Schneider 1220

# The Breath of All That Lives: New Research in Medieval Jewish Art III: Illuminating Liturgy

Organizer: Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ. Presider: Aimee Caya, Case Western Reserve Univ.

# Visualizing Mosaic Law in Late Medieval Ashkenaz

Abigail Rapoport, Univ. of Pennsylvania

# Illuminating the Darkness: Depictions of the Plague of Darkness in Medieval Illustrated Sephardic Haggadot

Benhamin Levy, Case Western Reserve Univ.

# The Multivalent Pastoral: Animal Bodies in the Golden Haggadah

Julia LaPlaca, Independent Scholar

### New Voices on Early Medieval England I

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Early Medieval England

Organizer: Mary Kate Hurley, Ohio Univ.

Presider: Chelsea Shields-Más, SUNY College-Old Westbury

# Bishop Æthelwold and Ælfric the Grammarian: Transmitting Legal Terminology in Early Medieval England

Arendse Lund, Univ. College London

Witnessing the Future through the Past: Experiencing History through Artifacts in *Beowulf* and the Anonymous Old English Legend of the Seven Sleepers

Patrick Naeve, Cornell Univ.

#### Cyclical or Linear: Time and How to Create It

Sarah Jaran, Western Michigan Univ.

## Corporeal and Calendrical Forms in Early Medieval England

Max Stevenson, Univ. of California-Berkeley

#### **247** Schneider 1235

## Old English Studies in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries I

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico; Richard Raw-

linson Center

Organizer: Timothy C. Graham, Univ. of New Mexico

Presider: Timothy C. Graham

### Plagiarism and the Reputation of King Alfred in the Low Countries

Kees Dekker, Rijksuniv. Groningen

"All History of those times might as well be vilified": Guy of Warwick and Pre-Conquest England in William Dugdale's *Antiquities of Warwickshire* 

Rebecca Brackmann, Lincoln Memorial Univ.

Learning Old English in Georgian England: Maurice Johnson, Richard Gough, and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle

Dustin M. Frazier Wood, Univ. of Roehampton

### **248** Schneider **1245**

# New Research in Medieval German Studies III: Medieval German Literature and Its Global Context

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand,

Appalachia State Univ; Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma

Presider: Evelyn Meyer

#### Marriage in Wolfram's Parzival: The Case of Belakane and Gahmuret

Jonathan S. Martin, Illinois State Univ.

Pieces of a Puzzle: The Saint Albans *Chanson de Saint Alexis*, the *Magnum legendarium Autriacum*, and the Middle High German *Alexiuslegende* ("Bridal" Version)

Anne Winston-Allen, Southern Illinois Univ.—Carbondale

### Love on the Battlefield: Enmity and Friendship Arising out of Battle

Rosmarie Thee Morewedge, Binghamton Univ.

Global Medieval Studies: New Perspectives in Fifteenth-Century German Literature (Josaphat und Barlaam and Das Buch der Beispiele der Alten Weisen)

Albrecht Classen, Univ. of Arizona

#### **249** Schneider 1255

#### Female Expression and Representation

Presider: Janet Schrunk Ericksen, Univ. of Minnesota-Morris

# Medieval Aesthetics of the Color White in The Book of Margery Kempe

Meagan Khoury, Stanford Univ.

It's Gná or Never: Viewing (and Reviewing) the Old Norse Goddess through a Feminist Lens

Ellis Wylie, Independent Scholar

### The Icelandic Moralization of Deianira in Trójumanna saga

Luke J. Chambers, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

#### 250 Schneider 1275

Bending the Knee: Proskynesis, Genuflection, and Bowing Rituals in the Medieval World I

Organizer: Erika Loic, Univ. of Toronto–Mississauga Presider: Ali Asgar H. Alibhai, Harvard Univ.

# Drawn to Their Knees: Representations of Non-Christians Brought Low before Christ and His Messengers

Erika Loic

# Pious Posture: Bioarchaeological Reconstruction of Genuflection at a Byzantine Monastery in Jerusalem

Susan Guise Sheridan, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Encoding Ritual and Power: The Proskynesis in Abbasid, Fatimid, and Byzantine Books of Ceremonies

Han Hsien Liew, Minerva Schools at KGI

#### **251** Schneider 1280

## Translation Strategies for Capturing Feeling and Style (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Dallas Medieval Texts and Translations

Organizer: Kelly Gibson, Univ. of Dallas

Presider: Philipp W. Rosemann, Maynooth Univ.

Delicate Strategies for Translating Carolingian Poetry, June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ. | Smaragdus's Via regia, James Francis LePree, City College of New York | Hearing Voices and Finding Your Own, Michael Sloan, Wake Forest Univ. | Richard of Saint-Victor's De trinitate: Logic and Poetry, Aage Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Ilisimatusarfik | Translating to Capture the Architecture of a Text, Michael Harrington, Duquesne Univ. | One Mirror, Four Friends, and Eight Syllables: Translating the Miroir de mariage, Deborah M. Sinnreich-Levi, Stevens Institute of Technology.

### Reformation II: History, Biography, and Resistance in the Reformation

Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research

Organizer: Maureen Thum, Univ. of Michigan–Flint Presider: Rudolph P. Almasy, West Virginia Univ.

# How They Were Remembered: Funeral Orations Preached about the Abbesses of Notre Dame in Soissons

Edward A. Boyden, Nassau Community College

#### A Crusade against Islam as a Means for Church Reform

James G. Kroemer, Concordia Univ. Wisconsin

# Resistance in the Manuscripts: Variations of Religious Censorship in Medicinal Texts

Alison Harper, Univ. of Rochester

Discussion Leader: Mike Malone, St. Louis Univ.

#### **253** Schneider 1325

# Playing with Game Theory II: Parks and Recreation: Experiencing Medieval Games

Sponsor: Game Cultures Society

Organizer: Sarah Jane Sprouse, Univ. of Alabama Presider: Clint Morrison Jr., Ohio State Univ.

### The Playful Gods: Some Reflections on the Place of Games in Northern Mythology

Jules Piet, Univ. de Strasbourg/Háskóli Íslands

# "Designing Women": Feminist Game Design in Doon

Nicholas Holterman, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

# The Hazards of Playing Games: Dice, Chance, and Identity in Medieval English Literature and Culture

Timothy S. Miller, Marquette Univ.

#### **254** Schneider 1330

## Northumbrian Connections, ca. 720 I

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Christopher Newport Univ.
Organizer: Sharon M. Rowley, Christopher Newport Univ.; Paul C. Hilliard,

Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake

Presider: Sharon M. Rowley

#### Northumbrian Connections ca. 720 in the Letters of Bede

Peter Darby, Univ. of Nottingham

#### Bede, Canterbury, and the Historia ecclesiastica in ca. 720

Richard Shaw, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

#### Spiritual Commerce: Bede, Eadfrith, Wearmouth-Jarrow, and Lindisfarne

Paul C. Hilliard

### De-Colonizing Medieval Disability Studies (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages

Organizer: Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.

Presider: Kisha G. Tracy

A workshop led by Suzanne Conklin Akbari, Institute for Advanced Study, and Richard H. Godden, Louisiana State Univ.

### **256** Schneider **1340**

### Vernacular Apocrypha II

Organizer: Peggy McCracken, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Presider: Peggy McCracken

#### The Politics of Power in the French Life of the Evil Pilate

Jeanette Patterson, Binghamton Univ.

Joseph and Josephus in the *Vengeance Nostre Seigneur*: Treason as Mainspring of Narrative Invention

Yasmina Foehr-Janssens, Univ. de Genève

The Veil of Veronica and Fantasies of Reproduction in the Siege of Jerusalem Julie Orlemanski, Univ. of Chicago

### **257** Schneider 1345

#### **Emblem Studies**

Sponsor: Society for Emblem Studies

Organizer: Sabine Moedersheim, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Presider: Sabine Moedersheim

## Spirals, Chains, and Globes: The Emblematics of Time

Carol Elaine Barbour, Independent Scholar

#### Nature and Science in Franz Reinzer's Meteorologia philosophico-politica

Nicole Fischer, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

# Poetry and Landscape as an Emblematic Concept in Warkland Park, Latvia in the Period of the Enlightenement

Ojars Sparitis, Latvian Art Academy

Sensorial Experience of Anchoritic Life (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Anchoritic Society

Organizer: Michelle M. Sauer, Univ. of North Dakota Presider: William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe

On Anchoritic Senses and Depravation, Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College | "The spikenard of your virginity": Scent and Taste in the Anchorhold, Michelle M. Sauer | Tactility and the Cistercian Turn, Nicholas Hoffman, Ohio State Univ. | Is There a Sensorial Component to Contemplative Experience? The Debate over Richard Rolle, Michael G. Sargent, Queens College, CUNY.

#### 259 Schneider 1355

#### The Performative Voice

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organizer: Mario B. Longtin, Western Univ. Presider: Frank Napolitano, Radford Univ.

## Ils Chantent: The Deafening Silence of Music in the French Farce

Mario B. Longtin

"Ne wille ic leng his geongra wurþan": Strife, Orality, and Theatricality in Satan's Soliloquies in Genesis B

Elisa Ramazzina, Queen's Univ. Belfast

Dissonant Voices: Performing Females in Adam de La Halle's Dramatic World Jessica Novial, Western Univ.

#### **260** Schneider 1360

# Treasured Objects from Archive to Altar: The Documentation and Display of Transcultural Networks I

Sponsor: Medieval Iberian Treasury in Context: Collections, Connections,

and Representations on the Peninsula and Beyond

Organizer: Amanda W. Dotseth, Meadows Museum, Southern Methodist

Univ.

Presider: Therese Martin, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas

# Women's Influence, Modern Perceptions, and the Transmission of "Culture" in Medieval Central and Eastern Europe

Christian Raffensperger, Wittenberg Univ.

Pirates, Corsairs, and Sea Robbers: Cultural Booty and Exchange Networks in Premodern Iberian Literature

Alex Korte, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

The Lives of Medieval Textiles in Iberian Treasuries: Macro, Micro, and Public Histories

María Judith Feliciano, Independent Scholar

# **261** Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

#### The Latin Classics in the Medieval Classroom II

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Univ. and Univ. of York;

Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Organizer: Alexander Andrée, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Presider: Christopher Michael Berard, Providence College

# Teaching the Georgics at Laon and Beyond: Evidence from the Twelfth-Century Cathedral Schools

Simon Whedbee, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Teaching the Classics to Girls in the Eleventh Century: The Regensburg Poems in Context

Justin A. Haynes, Univ. of California-Davis

Peter Comestor and the Classics: Preaching Scripture and Latin Literature at the Cathedral School of Paris

Benjamin Durham, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

# 262 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

#### Reception of the Church Fathers in Medieval Exegesis

Sponsor: Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)

Organizer: Franklin T. Harkins, Boston College

Presider: Frans van Liere, Calvin Univ.

### The Influence of Augustine on the Eschatology of Hugh of Saint-Victor

Aaron Canty, St X.avier Univ.

#### Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite and Thomas Aquinas's Super Ioannem

Jonathan Gaworski, Catholic Univ. of America

# The Impact of the Carolingian Renaissance and Glossa Ordinaria on Thomas Aquinas's Commentary on Lamentations

Mark Foudy, Boston College

# 263 Valley 3 Stinson 306

# Reading Aloud the French of England (A Workshop)

Organizer: Terrence Cullen, New York Univ.

Presider: Terrence Cullen

*Manuel des pechiez*, Claire M. Waters, Univ. of California–Davis | *Veine pleine de duçur*, Monika Otter, Dartmouth College.

# **264** Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

Thomas Aquinas II

Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society

Organizer: John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota

Presider: Robert Barry, Providence College

Aquinas on the Literal Sense and the Course of Things (Quodlibet 7.6.3)

Kevin White, Catholic Univ. of America

Christ's Beatific Vision and the (Intellectual) Gifts of the Holy Spirit: A Thomistic Rejoinder and Invitation

Matthew-Anthony Hysell OP, Dominican Univ. College

The Reception of the Augustinian Idea of the Mind's Self-Presence (*Praesentia Mentis*) in Thomas Aquinas's Theory of Self-Knowledge

Yueh-Kuan Lin, Lonergan Institute, Boston College

-End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions-

3:00–4:00 p.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** 

Bernhard Center Fetzer Center

Friday, May 8 3:30-5:00 p.m. Sessions 265-319

#### **265** Bernhard **106**

Constructing Communities through Storytelling II: Constructing Located Communities

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

Organizer: Sarah R. Rees Jones, Univ. of York

Presider: Emmie Rose Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ.

of York

"Tales on Inglis stout & bold": Constructions of English Identity in the Auchinleck Manuscript Found through Close and Distant Reading

John A. Geck, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland

The Construction of Local Communities in Miracle Testimonies, the Case of Joan of Marden, ca. 1290

Kirstin Barnard, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

"Better Out than In": The Rhetoric of Banishment and Community Formation through Exclusion in Fifteenth-Century Ghent

Mireille J. Pardon, Yale Univ.

#### Medieval Military History II: Military Movements

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts

Presider: Clifford J. Rogers, United States Military Academy, West Point

# Going the Distance with Attila: Re-Horsing the Huns and Attila's Attack on Gaul in 451

Jason Linn, California Polytechnic State-San Luis Obispo

#### Cargo on a Venetian Ship Concerned with Its Defense in 1403

Eleanor A. Congdon, Youngstown State Univ.

#### Kalavrye Revisited

James Gilmer, Ohio Univ.

#### **267** Bernhard 204

# Quo vadis? Medieval Italian Sculpture Studies in the New Millennium: In Honor of Dorothy F. Glass III: The Afterlives of Italian Romanesque Sculpture

Sponsor: Italian Art Society

Organizer: Alison Locke Perchuk, California State Univ.—Channel Islands Presider: Francesco Gangemi, Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz

# The Façade of Santi Filippo e Giacomo: Gothic Sculpture in Renaissance Venice

Ludovico V. Geymonat, Louisiana State Univ.

## Italy in Ireland: The Afterlife of an Italian Romanesque Water Stoup

Roger Stalley, Trinity College Dublin, Univ. of Dublin

#### Quo vadimus nunc? Los Angeles!

Alison Locke Perchuk

## **268** Bernhard **205**

### Franciscans in a Global Middle Ages

Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ.

Organizer: Lezlie Knox, Marquette Univ. Presider: Kate E. Bush, Independent Scholar

#### Francis and the Sultan Revisited

Irfan A. Omar, Marquette Univ.

## A Journey of Faith and Curiositas: The Franciscan Discovery of the Far East

Irene Malfatto, Independent Scholar

# When the Devil Writes Your Biography: Spanish-Timucua Exempla and the Long Middle Ages in Franciscan Florida

Timothy J. Johnson, Flagler College

#### Spenser at Kalamazoo III: The Kathleen Williams Lecture

Sponsor: Spenser at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Sean Henry, Univ. of Victoria;; Jennifer Vaught, Univ. of Notre

Dame; David Scott Wilson-Okamura, Univ. of Alabama

Presider: Tamara Goeglein, Franklin & Marshall College

## Elizabeth Analyzed: Traits of Personality in Spenser's "Mirrours" of the Queen

Donald Stump, St. Louis Univ.

Response: William A. Oram, Smith College

Closing Remarks: Lauren Silberman, Baruch College, CUNY

### **270** Bernhard 209

## Form and Structure in MS Cotton Nero A.x. (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: *Pearl*-Poet Society

Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ. Presider: Kimberly Jack, Athens State Univ.

More New Light on the Gawain-Manuscript: Multispectral Imaging and British Library MS Cotton Nero A.x., Murray McGillivray, Univ. of Calgary | Manicules and More: Scriba Ordinatio in British Library MS Cotton Nero A.x., Kenna L. Olsen, Mount Royal Univ. | Having a Fitt is a Capital Idea!, Scott D. Troyan, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison | "Wer I as hastif as Pou": Protrepsis and Audience Identification in Patience, Caleb Molstad, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities.

## **271** Bernhard 211

#### Medieval Sermon Studies II: Preaching and the Crusades

Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organizer: Reid S. Weber, Univ. of Central Oklahoma

Presider: Reid S. Weber

# Dialogic Crusading: Papal Crusade Letters and Surviving Crusade Sermons from Early Thirteenth-Century Paris

Jessalynn L. Bird, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame

Turning Judas into Crusader: The Spectacular Preaching of John of Cantimpré Luo Wang, Peking Univ.

## Catechism or Populism: Jan Hus and His Preaching

Marcela K. Perett, North Dakota State Univ.

## Sacred and Profane, Clerical and Courtly: The Worlds of Love in the Age of Jean Gerson and Alain Chartier

Sponsor: International Alain Chartier Society; Jean Gerson Society
Organizer: Linda Burke, Elmhurst College; Matthew Vanderpoel, Univ. of

Chicago

Presider: Daisy Delogu, Univ. of Chicago

## "Qui parle d'amours par ouïr dire": Jean Gerson and Alain Chartier Speak of Love by Hearsay

Joan E. McRae, Middle Tennessee State Univ.

"De Bono Viduitatis" versus "De celle qui se fist foutre sur la fosse de son mari": Images of Widowhood in Late Medieval French Polemic

Kandace Brill Lombart, Independent Scholar

**Love is a Stranger: Knowledge and Death in Gerson's** *Super cantica canticorum* Matthew Vanderpoel

## **273** Bernhard 213

## Prologues in Medieval Texts of Magic, Astrology, and Prophecy

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Organizer: Vajra Regan, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto

Presider: David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo

# "Au Lecteur": Biblical and Occult References in Three Prologues from a Late Medieval Lapidary

Vajra Regan

# Calming Turbid Waters and Skies: The Repurposing of Lucan's *Pharsalia* and Cosmological Knowledge in Juan de Mena's *Laberinto de Fortuna*

Zachary Severs, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

# Pierre d'Ailly and the Oraculum angelicum Cyrilli

Magda Hayton, Missouri State Univ.

## **274** Bernhard 210

# The Materiality of Knowledge in the Middle Ages

Organizer: Anna Majeski, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.; Austin Powell,

Catholic Univ. of America

Presider: Anna Majeski

# An Observant Model of Sanctity: The Letters of Jerome in Manuscript Miscellanies

Austin Powell

#### The Art of Entanglement in Thirteenth-Century Anagni

Marius B. Hauknes, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Serpentine Scimitars and Sarasvati's Speech: The Materiality of Knowledge in Medieval Malwa, ca. 1000-1400

Saarthak Singh, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Congress Travel Award Winner

Response: Daniel B. Hobbins, Univ. of Notre Dame

#### 275 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

### Fourteenth-Century Religious Cultures

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organizer: Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ. Presider: Hollis Shaul, Miami Univ. of Ohio

### The Church Cheated: Limoux Negre and the Power of Looking and Thinking

Louisa A. Burnham, Middlebury College

## Moving within the Margins: The Carmelite Miracles of Toulouse

Sucharita Ray, Princeton Univ.

# The Makeshift Reliquaries of the Béguins: Considering Enshrinement as an (Un) Orthodox Practice

Corrine Kannenberg, Princeton Univ.

### 276 Fetzer 1005

## Academic Labor Justice in Medieval Studies (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Medievalists of Color

Organizer: Afrodesia E. McCannon, New York Univ.; Julie Orlemanski, Univ.

of Chicago

Presider: Afrodesia E. McCannon

What are the Sites of Academic Labor Justice?, Julie Orlemanski | "7K or Strike": The Fight for a Fair Union in Higher Education, Boyda J. Johnstone, Borough of Manhattan Community College, CUNY | Academic Liminality, Kavita Mudan Finn, Massachusetts Institute of Technology | Some Thoughts on Labor Organizing in the Academy, Lisa M. C. Weston, California State Univ.—Fresno | Emotional Labor, Privilege, and Anti-Racism in and out of the Classroom, Marjorie Housley, Univ. of Notre Dame.

#### 277 Fetzer 1010

### Reimagining "the Middle Ages"

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Pacific Organizer: Miranda Wilcox, Brigham Young Univ.

Presider: Miranda Wilcox

# Discarding *The Discarded Image*: Alternatives to C. S. Lewis's Medieval Cosmography

Thomas P. Klein, Idaho State Univ.

# From "Tissues of Silk and Gold" to Fibers of the Harakeke: Re-Weaving the Medieval Past

Katie Robison, Univ. of Southern California

# Contact and Context: Dismantling the Myths of Medieval Settlement

Wallace Cleaves, Univ. of California-Riverside

#### Addressing Stereotypes with Public Outreach: The VCB Project

Dayanna Knight, Viking Coloring Book Project

#### Aelred and After: In Honor of Marsha Dutton

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: Philip F. O'Mara, Bridgewater College

Presider: Mona Logarbo, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

### Saint Ambrose in the Thought of Aelred of Rievaulx and Bernard of Clairvaux

Daniel Marcel La Corte, St. Ambrose Univ.

#### What Is It about Gilbert of Hoyland?

Martha Fessler Krieg, Independent Scholar

## Cistercian Monks and Arthurian Knights: Converging and Diverging Paths

Stefano Mula, Middlebury College

#### 279 Fetzer 1045

# New Perspectives on Gender and Difference in Honor of Sharon Farmer (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Foremothers Society

Organizer: Tanya Stabler Miller, Loyola Univ. Chicago

Presider: Kathryn Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa

A roundtable discussion with Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Univ. of Pittsburgh; Jessica Marin Elliott, Missouri State Univ.; Fiona Harris-Stoertz, Trent Univ.; Anne E. Lester, Johns Hopkins Univ.; Nancy A. McLoughlin, Univ. of California–Irvine; Martha G. Newman, Univ. of Texas–Austin; and Kate Kelsey Staples, West Virginia Univ.

## 280 Fetzer 1060

### Contacts, Encounters, Exchanges: Languages and Identities in the Medieval Mediterranean

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA); North

American Catalan Society

Organizer: John A. Bollweg, Univ. of New Mexico-Valencia Campus

Presider: Leonardo Francalanci, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Cultural Hybridity in the Neapolitan Court of Alfonso the Magnanimous (1442–1458): Catalan Misogyny in Masuccio *Salernitano's Novellino*

Pau Cañigueral Batllosera, College of the Holy Cross

Printing Individual and Collective Catholic Identity: Catalan and Latin Linguistic Contact in *La dolorosa passio del nostre redemptor Jesucrist* (Barcelona, 1518)

Christi Ivers, Univ. of Dallas

# Interpreting the Mediterranean and the Middle Ages: Aldrete's Monolingual Hispania

Vicente Lledó-Guillem, Hofstra Univ.

#### New Ways to Teach Medieval Medicine (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages

Organizer: William H. York, Portland State Univ.

Presider: Nichola Harris, SUNY–Ulster

The Justinianic Plague App as a Resource for Teaching and Research, Lee Mordechai, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem | Black Death Digital Archive: A Multidisciplinary Database of the Second Plague Pandemic, Nükhet Varlik, Univ. of South Carolina—Columbia | Choosing and Using Medieval Medicine Primary Sources, Winston Black, Independent Scholar | Imaging Medieval Medicine in the Classroom, Lori Jones, Carleton Univ./Univ. of Ottawa | "But Did They Know What They Were Doing?": Medieval Medicine in the Undergraduate Classroom, Lucy C. Barnhouse, Wartburg College.

### 282 Fetzer 2020

### Diversity in/and the Global Middle Ages II

Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America

Organizer: Sharon Kinoshita, Univ. of California-Santa Cruz

Presider: Sharon Kinoshita

# Gaming the World System: Chess in Medieval Italy and the Global Fourteenth Century

Akash Kumar, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

## The Racio-Linguistic Logic of Spanish Historical Writing

S. J. Pearce, New York Univ.

# Seeking a Word for Grapes: Difference and Diversity in 'Āṣıḥ Paṣa's Garīb-nāme Michael B. Pifer, Univ. of Michigan—Ann Arbor

# Mangrove Aesthetics along the Swahili Coast: Transcultural Dynamics and the Built Environment in Coastal East Africa

Vera-Simone Schulz, Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz

## 283 Fetzer 2030

#### Piers Plowman's Manuscripts

Sponsor: International *Piers Plowman* Society

Organizer: Michael Johnston, Purdue Univ.; Noëlle Phillips, Douglas College

Presider: Noëlle Phillips

#### Langland's Lyrical Reader

DeVan Ard, Univ. of Virginia

# Editorial Implications of Alliterative Patterns in Four Early Manuscripts of the B-Version of *Piers Plowman*

Eugene W. Lyman, Independent Scholar

# Treasured Objects from Archive to Altar: The Documentation and Display of Transcultural Networks II

Sponsor: Medieval Iberian Treasury in Context: Collections, Connections,

and Representations on the Peninsula and Beyond

Organizer: Amanda W. Dotseth, Meadows Museum, Southern Methodist

Univ.

Presider: Amanda W. Dotseth

#### Illuminating Metalwork: Treasuries in Books, Books as Treasuries

Shannon L. Wearing, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies; Joseph Salvatore Ackley, Wesleyan Univ.

1 de la de l

## Enshrining the Transcultural in Eleventh-Century Aragon

Julia Perratore, Metropolitan Museum of Art

## Gendered Display? Glancing Sideways at Treasured Objects

Pierre Alain Mariaux, Univ. de Neuchâtel

# 285 Sangren 1320

## Rethinking Sodomy: Premodern Perspectives (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY-Geneseo

Presider: Kersti Francis, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

A panel discussion with David Carrillo-Rangel, Univ. i Bergen; Natalie S. Grinnell, Wofford College; Alice Raw, Corpus Christi College, Univ. of Oxford; Felipe E. Rojas, West Liberty Univ.; and Christopher Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont.

# 286 Sangren 1710

### Murders, Mishaps, and Martyrs in Medieval Ireland (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS); MARTRAE:

An International Network Dedicated to Research on Martyrologies,

Martyrs, and the Cult of Saints

Organizer: Nicole Volmering, Friedrich-Alexander-Univ. Erlangen-Nürnberg

Presider: Nicole Volmering

Death and Politics in Medieval Ireland: Ensuring Legacies, Lahney Preston-Matto, Adelphi Univ. | A Nation That Can Make Martyrs? Responses to the "Becket Problem" in Twelfth-Century Ireland, Jesse Harrington, Independent Scholar | Baptizing the Murder of John the Baptist: New Evidence on Mog Ruith's Legend, Tatiana Shingurova, Univ. of Aberdeen.

# 287 Sangren 1720

Jerusalem II: The Holy City as Interreligious Experience

Sponsor: Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.

Organizer: Ana C. Núñez, Stanford Univ.

Presider: Ana C. Núñez

**Jerusalem and Beyond: The Sacred Geography of the** *Book of John Mandeville* Rafat Ali, Jadavpur Univ.

Constructing Jerusalem Metaphorically: Navels, Centers, and the Omphalos Naomi Koltun-Fromm, Haverford College

The Image of Jerusalem and Its Function in the World Map of the Armenian Language: Guide to the Silk Road or Diary of a Pilgrim?

Anush Sargsyan, Matenadaran: Mesrop Mashtots Research Institute of Ancient Manuscripts

The City Lament: Jerusalem across the Medieval Mediterranean

Tamar M. Boyadjian, Michigan State Univ.

# 288 Sangren 1730

Early Medieval Europe III: Discourses about Government and Kingship

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Helmut Reimitz, Princeton Univ.

Authorship, Writing, and the Discourse of Law in Some Early Medieval Manuscripts

Robert A. Maxwell, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

The Heart of the Matter: Royal Legislation on Baptized Jews in Visigothic Iberia Molly Lester, United States Naval Academy

King Liutprand's Corteolona Inscriptions and His Reaction to Leo III's Religious Policy

Sean Karnani-Stewart, Univ. of Toronto

Invitation to the Pippinids: Tyranny and the First Carolingians in the *Annales Mettenses priores* 

Jacob Coen, Univ. of Notre Dame

# 289 Sangren 1740

Beyond Guenevere and Morgan: Other Arthurian Queens

Sponsor: Arthuriana

Organizer: Dorsey Armstrong, Arthuriana/Purdue Univ.

Presider: Dorsey Armstrong

Courtly Lovers and Bad Mothers: Ygerne in Of Arthour and of Merlin

Caitlin G. Watt, Clemson Univ.

Isolde: Not Just Another Queen

Janina P. Traxler, Manchester Univ.

"You can't sit with us!": Ygerne and Gendered Space in the *Historia regum Britan*niae and the *Roman de Brut* 

Maggie Rebecca Myers, Purdue Univ.

Magic, Manipulation, and Marriage: Lyonette, Lyonesse, and the Queen of Orkeney in Malory's "Tale of Sir Gareth"

Audrey Saxton, Pennsylvania State Univ.

# 290 Sangren 1750

## New Perspectives on Visual and Material Cultures of Medieval Eurasia

Organizer: Manuel Giardino, Univ. of Cambridge

Presider: Shutong Liu, Univ. of Oxford

# The Early Representations of Simurgh in Persian Manuscripts under the Mongol Rule

Laura Castro Royo, Univ. of St. Andrews

"Let our Capital be our Saddle": Iranian-Mongol Encounters in the Ilkhanid City of Sultaniyya

Atri Hatef Naiemi, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

A Study of the Background of the Formation of Herat's Mazar Street in the Mongol Ilkhanid Era in the Context of Herat Urbanism Changes during the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries

Shaahin Garakani Dashteh, Islamic Azad Univ.

# 291 Sangren 1910

## Remembering Robert Mark and Andrew Tallon IV: Notre-Dame in Paris

Sponsor: AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisci-

plinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art

Organizer: Robert Bork, Univ. of Iowa

Presider: William W. Clark, Queens College, CUNY

# A Geometrical Perspective on the Paris-Bourges Connection

Robert Bork

# The Image of Notre-Dame of Paris

Lindsay S. Cook, Vassar College

Notre-Dame after Notre-Dame: The Workshop of the Cathedral in the Fourteenth Century according to the Fabric Accounts

Dany Sandron, Univ. de Paris

## **292** Schneider **1120**

# Gamification in the Classroom: How to Design a Game (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Game Cultures Society

Organizer: Sarah Jane Sprouse, Univ. of Alabama Presider: Kristina Lewis, Texas Tech Univ.

A workshop led by Jolanta N. Komornicka, St. Jerome's Univ., Univ. of Waterloo; and Glenn Kumhera, Pennsylvania State Univ.—Behrend.

#### Medieval Virtualities (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Rutgers Univ.

Organizer: Danielle Allor, Rutgers Univ.

Presider: Jennifer N. Brown, Marymount Manhattan College

"Tristes ymaginacions" and Virtual Phenomenologies in Christine de Pisan's Epistre de la prison de vie humaine, Alani Rosa Hicks-Bartlett, Brown Univ. | God as Mirror-Eye: A Re-Evaluation of the Relationship between Perspectivist Optics and Painting in the Later Middle Ages, Isabella M. Weiss, Rutgers Univ. | Virtual Beings in Dreamt Worlds: Theorizing Medieval (Im)Materiality with English Dream Visions, Danielle Allor | Imagined Fictions: The Unconscious Aesthetics of Chaucer's Parliament of Fowls, Katherine Passmore, Rutgers Univ.

### **294** Schneider **1130**

### Identity and Status in Byzantine Material Culture

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

Organizer: Lain Wilson, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection Presider: Jonathan Shea, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

### Royal Letters and Gifts as Diplomatic Objects in the Early Byzantine Empire

Maria Grazia Bajoni, Univ. Cattolica del S. Cuore

Realigning the Byzantine Court: A Look at the Social Stratigraphy of Tenth-Century Dignitary Titles

Aristotelis Nayfa, Univ. of Edinburgh

Seals and Poetry: Changing Expressions of Identity among the Komnenian Aristocracy

Mustafa Yildiz, Univ. of California-Berkeley

### Victory: Tracing One Symbol's Numismatic Role from Augustus to Zeno

Daniel Zimmerman, Univ. of California-Santa Barbara

#### **295** Schneider **1135**

### The Ludic Outlaw: Medievalism, Games, Sport, and Play (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS)

Organizer: Gayle Fallon, Louisiana State Univ. Presider: Valerie B. Johnson, Univ. of Montevallo

Persona 5 and Robin Hood: Exploring Law and Sovereignty in Today's (Supposedly) Postmedieval Society, Melissa Guerrero, Univ. of Alabama—Huntsville | Lone Wolf or Heir to Divinity? Interrogating the Ludic Narrative of Larian Studios's Ifan Ben-Mezd, Liam McLeod, Univ. of Birmingham | "Dark, Dangerous, and No Place for Decent Folk": Subversive Outlaw Spaces in The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim, Gayle Fallon | Futuristic Robin Hood: Medieval Outlaw-Heroes in Destiny 2 and Overwatch and the Evolution of the Video Game Protagonist, Chandler Fry, Duke Univ. | What Wouldn't Robin Do?: The Outlaw as Intellectual Property in Conquests of The Longbow: The Legend of Robin Hood, Kevin A. Moberly, Old Dominion Univ., and Brent Addison Moberly, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington.

Papers by Undergraduates II

Organizer: Marcia Smith Marzec, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet Presider: Richard Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet

Starvation Season: German Lenten Veils and the Aesthetics of Hunger

Clare F. Kemmerer, Univ. of Chicago

Reputation and Representation of the Black Prince: Edward of Woodstock's Fama and National Identity in the Fourteenth Century

Kimberly Lifton, Hamilton College

Optical Theory and Feminine Auctoritas in Chaucer's The Tale of Melibee

Madeline Fox, Univ. of Pittsburgh

"The Bond of the Child's Blood through Her, His Slave": Grappling with Slavery in Late Medieval Marseille

Charles Steinman, Brown Univ.

## **297** Schneider **1145**

Astronomy and Astrology

Presider: Edgar W. Francis IV, Univ. of Wisconsin-Steven Point

A Scientific Instrument That Transmitted Knowledge across Centuries: Reconstructing a Digital Model of a Tenth-Century Crab-Shaped Astrolabe as Described in a Newly Found Treatise from the Early Fifteenth Century

Pouyan Shahidi, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

The Misreader of the Stars: Abusing the Arcane in The Canterbury Tales

Shannon K. Valenzuela, Univ. of Dallas

Astrological Prognostications: About a Sixteenth-Century *Oposculum* from the City of Bologna

Pantalea Mazzitello, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

The Ceiling of the Sala di Galatea in the Villa Farnesina in Rome

Darrelyn Gunzburg, Univ. of Wales Trinity St. David

#### **298** Schneider **1155**

# What Makes an English Book English?

Sponsor: Early Book Society

Organizer: Martha W. Driver, Pace Univ.

Presider: Neil B. Weijer, George A. Smathers Libraries, Univ. of Florida

# The Book of Hours and the Englishness of English Use

Dongwon Esther Kim, Univ. of Toronto

Decorating to Anglicize the Book

J. R. Mattison, Univ. of Toronto

# A Greek Lectionary in New Zealand

Alexandra Gillespie, Univ. of Toronto

### Using Digital Tools for Research and Analysis (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Machaut Society

Organizer: Jared C. Hartt, Oberlin Conservatory of Music Presider: Julie Singer, Washington Univ. in St Louis

A roundtable discussion with Benjamin Albritton, Stanford Univ.; Jennifer Bain, Dalhousie Univ.; Karen Desmond, Brandeis Univ.; and Andreas Janke, Univ. Hamburg.

#### **300** Schneider **1220**

# The Breath of All That Lives: New Research in Medieval Jewish Art IV: The State of the Field (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Elina Gertsman, Case Western Reserve Univ.

Presider: Elina Gertsman

A roundtable discussion with Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library; Adam S. Cohen, Univ. of Toronto; Marc Michael Epstein, Vassar College; Eva Frojmovic, Univ. of Leeds; and Julie A. Harris, Clark Art Institute.

#### **301** Schneider 1225

# New Voices on Early Medieval England II

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Early Medieval England

Organizer: Mary Kate Hurley, Ohio Univ.

Presider: Mary Kate Hurley

# The Moor, the Mere, and the Mound: Landscape as Source and Site of Conflict in ${\it Beowulf}$

James Neel, Arizona State Univ.

Animal Enigma: The Physiologus Tradition and Exeter Book Riddles 7–10 Seth Hunter Koproski, Cornell Univ.

Tears, Rivers, and Mediation: An Ecocritical Reading of *Judgment Day II* Savannah Woodworth, Arizona State Univ.

**Barmy Warriors: Agricultural Metaphor and the Anglo-Saxon Mind** E. C. McGregor Boyle, Purdue Univ.

## **302** Schneider 1235

# Old English Studies in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries II

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico; Richard Raw-

linson Center

Organizer: Timothy C. Graham, Univ. of New Mexico Presider: Rebecca Brackmann, Lincoln Memorial Univ.

# Elizabeth Elstob and Her Sources: Analyzing Similarities in Elstob's and Ælfric's Grammar Texts

Kaitlin Griggs, Carleton Univ.

Elizabeth Elstob's Transcripts of Old English Laws and Ælfric's Catholic Homilies
Timothy C. Graham

Male Appropriations and Female Explanations of the Medieval Past: Framing Knowledge and Propaganda in the British Eighteenth Century

Christopher Douglas, Jacksonville State Univ.

### **303** Schneider **1245**

#### New Books Roundtable in Germanic Studies

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS)

Organizer: Evelyn Meyer, St. Louis Univ.; Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand

Appalachian State Univ.; Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma

Presider: Evelyn Meyer

The Sight of Semiramis: Medieval and Early Modern Narratives of the Babylonian Queen (ACMRS, 2016), Alison L. Beringer, Montclair State Univ. | Medieval Risk-Reward Society: Courts, Adventure, and Love in the European Middle Ages (Ohio State University Press, 2016), Willard R. Hasty, Univ. of Florida.

### **304** Schneider **1255**

# The Beast Epic: Forgotten by the Animal Turn?

Organizer: Robert Forke, Stanford Univ.
Presider: Mae Lyons-Penner, Stanford Univ.

# Ecbasis Cuiusdam Captivi: A Forgotten Precursor to the Medieval Beast Epic

Emily Groepper, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# Lies and Lost Cheese: Reading the Speech of the Written Beast

Joseph R. Johnson, Georgetown Univ.

# Semper asellus erit! Liminal animals in Nigel de Longchamps's Speculum stultorum

Maximilian Wick, Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Univ. Frankfurt am Main Respondent: Robert Forke

# **305** Schneider 1275

# Bending the Knee: Proskynesis, Genuflection, and Bowing Rituals in the Medieval World II

Organizer: Ali Asgar H. Alibhai, Harvard Univ. Presider: Erika Loic, Univ. of Toronto–Mississauga

# Averting a Royal Scandal: A Narrative of "Kissing the Ground" and the Importance of Courtly Protocol in the Early Fatimid Court of Ifrīqiya

Ali Asgar H. Alibhai

Prostrating to God through the Imam: The Ismaili Muslim Exegesis of Sujud Khalil Andani, Augustana College

How to Venerate the True Cross: Instructions from a Byzantine Lectionary (Vaticanus graecus 1156)

Barbara Crostini, Uppsala Univ.

#### Chaucer and Trauma I: Social and Historical

Sponsor: Chaucer Review

Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois Univ.

Presider: Susanna Fein

# Can the Cook Be Silenced? The "First Fragment" and the Post-Traumatic Middle Ages

David K. Coley, Simon Fraser Univ.

# Lollards in Arms: Lollardy, Loyalty, and the Trauma of the Hundred Years War Jill C. Havens, Texas Christian Univ.

# This Meddlesome Monk and Chaucer's Middle Voice: *The Canterbury Tales* and Historical Trauma

William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana-Monroe

### Social Trauma in The Siege of Jerusalem

Sarah Star, Kenyon College

### **307** Schneider **1320**

### Reformation III: Politics, Science, and Polemics in the Reformation

Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research

Organizer: Maureen Thum, Univ. of Michigan–Flint Presider: Alison Harper, Univ. of Rochester

# Reformation and Intelligence: The Reformation, the Tudor Dynasty, and the Origins of the English Secret Service.

Kristin Bezio, Univ. of Richmond

# More than Lions, Tigers, and Bears: A Window to the World of Sixteenth-Century Knowledge from the Private Library of Conrad Gessner

Mike Malone, St. Louis Univ.

# The Copernican Universe and the Protestant Reformation

Nancy L. Turner, Univ. of Wisconsin-Platteville

Discussion Leader: Edward A. Boyden, Nassau Community College

### **308** Schneider **1325**

### Smaragdus of Saint-Mihiel and the Carolingian Reform Project

Sponsor: Dept. of Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics, Syracuse Univ.

Organizer: Matthieu H. van der Meer, Syracuse Univ. Presider: Rutger Kramer, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen

#### Smaragdus's Via regia: A Blue-Print for Monastic Reform?

Matthew Ponesse, Ohio Dominican Univ.

# Architect of Reform: Smaragdus of Saint-Mihiel and the Monasticization of the Carolingian World

Allison Gose, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

#### Does It Matter to Be a Monk?

Matthieu H. van der Meer

### Northumbrian Connections, ca. 720 II

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Christopher Newport Univ. Organizer: Sharon M. Rowley, Christopher Newport Univ.; Paul C. Hilliard,

Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake

Presider: Máirín MacCarron, Univ. College Cork

# Anxious Bones: The Franks Casket and Northumbrian Supersessionism

Stephen C. E. Hopkins, Univ. of Central Florida

#### A Lesson in Pitch: The Influence of Bede's In Genesim on Genesis A

Maggie Heeschen, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# Northumbria, ca. 750: Looking Westwards at the "Ruthwell Crucifixion Poem"

Kerstin Majewski, Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München

### **310** Schneider 1335

# CLASP I: A Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry: Reading Practice in Old English Verse

Sponsor: Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (CLASP)

Organizer: Rachel A. Burns, Univ. of Oxford Presider: Colleen M. Curran, Univ. of Oxford

### The Reading Eye of the Vercelli Scribe

Daniel Donoghue, Harvard Univ.

# Liquid Architecture in the Exeter Book: Adaptable Spaces for Its Readers

Samantha Zacher, Cornell Univ.

# The Final Frontier: An Analysis of Inter-Word Space in Old English Verse

Rachel A. Burns

# **311** Schneider 1340

# Late Medieval Ways of Life in Central and Western Europe: Communication, Equalities, and Contrasts

Sponsor: Dept. of Medieval Studies, Central European Univ.

Organizer: Gerhard Jaritz, Central European Univ.

Presider: Gerhard Jaritz

# Comparing Urban Monastic Cultural Patterns in Central and Western Europe: Objects, Complexes, and Visual Culture

Kateřina Horníčková, Jihočeská univ.

# Sound Substance and Music as Communication in Late Medieval Central Europe

Nancy van Deusen, Claremont Graduate Univ.

# Pictorial Hagiography: East and West

Organizer: Nicolas Varaine, École Pratique des Hautes Études/Institut national

d'histoire de l'art

Presider: Nicolas Varaine

# Monumental Martyrdom: Saint Margaret of Antioch at Chartres and Clermont-Ferrand

Ashley Laverock, Savannah College of Art and Design

# Bishop of Athens or Martyr of Paris? Representation of Pseudo-Dionysius/Saint Denis, East and West

Kelsi Ray, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Saint Cyprian's Life via the Initials: Illustrating the Homily of Saint Gregory of Nazianzus

Maria Chronopoulou, École Pratique des Hautes Études

### **313** Schneider 1350

# Archaeology of the Medieval Iberian Peninsula: The Archaeological Problem of Córdoba

Sponsor: Univ. Autónoma de Madrid

Organizer: Fernando Valdés Fernández, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid

Presider: Fernando Valdés Fernández

# The Symbols of Caliph Power in al-Andalus

Alberto J. Montejo Córdoba, Conjunto Arqueológico de Madinat al-Zahra

### Caliphal Glass from Madinat al-Zahra

Ana María Zamorano Arenas, Univ. de Sevilla

# 3D Documentation of Tenth-Century Macsura's Vault Construction System at Cordoba's Mosque-Cathedral

Rafael Ortiz Cordero, Cabildo Catedral de Córdoba

# The Mosque-Cathedral of Cordoba: Archaeological Methodology and Investigations in the Macsura

Raimundo Ortiz Urbano, Cabildo Catedral de Córdoba

# **314** Schneider 1355

### Pedagogy

Presider: Brian McFadden, Texas Tech Univ.

# Translation, Gender, and Stick Figures

John T. Slefinger, Derryfield School

# Gaming the Middle Ages: Reacting to the Past: The Second Crusade and the Classroom

Louis Haas, Middle Tennessee State Univ.

# On the Shoulders of Giants: Teaching Game Design through Medieval Gaming Jared Bendis, Cleveland Institute of Art

Performing Medieval Drama in the Twenty-First Century (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organizer: Kyle A. Thomas, Missouri State Univ.

Presider: Kyle A. Thomas

The Challenges of Producing a Medieval Performance Festival, Lofton L. Durham III, Western Michigan Univ. | Yimmimangaliso: the Chester Mystery Cycle in Post-Apartheid South Africa, Carla E. Neuss, Univ. of California-Los Angeles | Medieval Drama and Modern Community, Ann Hubert, St. Lawrence Univ. | Respondent: Carolyn Coulson, Shenandoah Univ.

# 316 Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

Storytelling the Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles (A Performance)

Organizer: Kleio Pethainou, Univ. of Edinburgh

Presider: Kleio Pethainou

A performance featuring Kleio Pethainou.

# 317 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

# C. S. Lewis and the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Center for the Study of C. S. Lewis and Friends, Taylor Univ.

Organizer: Joe Ricke, Taylor Univ.

Presider: Anthony G. Cirilla, College of the Ozarks

Empathy and the Unspoken Dream Frame of C. S. Lewis's *Out of the Silent Planet*William Racicot, Independent Scholar

More than Messengers: The Community of All Saints in the Ransom Trilogy Abigail Palmisano, Loyola Univ. Chicago

Bernard Silvestris and Speculative Mythography in C. S. Lewis's *Out of the Silent Planet* 

Joe Ricke

# 318 Valley 3 Stinson 306

Deconstructing the Archpriest: Subversion, Parody, Irony, Humor, and Satire

Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)

Organizer: Paul E. Larson, Baylor Univ.

Presider: Jaime Leaños, Univ. of Nevada-Reno

# El actuar político del arcipreste en el Libro de buen amor

John Jaime Estrada González, CUNY

Good Food versus Bad: What Sir Carnal versus Lady Lent's Battle Tells Us about Foods That Doom and Those That Save in the *Libro de buen amor* 

Abraham Quintanar, Dickinson College

From the Pious to the Profane: Keeping Company with Juan Ruiz

Carlos Hawley, North Dakota State Univ.

A Dual Nature: Ruiz's Canticos de serrana and Santillana's Serranillas

Paul B. Nelson, Louisiana Tech Univ.

# 319 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

# **Thomas Aquinas III**

Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society

Organizer: John F. Boyle, Univ. of St. Thomas, Minnesota

Presider: Eric M. Johnston, Seton Hall Univ.

# Thomas Aquinas on Human Law's Concern for Divine Worship: The Mediate and Immediate Ordainability of Acts of Religion to the Political Common Good

Dominic Verner OP, Univ. of Notre Dame

Obiectum and Moral Species in Albert the Great and Thomas Aquinas

David Zettel, Marquette Univ.

The Theology and Metaphysics of Thomistic Natural Law

Arielle Harms, Pontifex Univ.

# -End of 3:30 p.m. Sessions-

# Friday, May 8 Evening Events

5:00 p.m. Italian Art Society Bernhard 204

Reception in Honor of Dorothy F. Glass

with hosted bar

# 320 5:00 p.m. Bernhard 209

#### Latinitas Viva: Carmina Karaoke: Latin Sing-Along (A Workshop)

Sponsor: SALVI (Septentrionale Americanum Latinitatis Vivae Institutum):

North American Institute for Living Latin Studies

Organizer: Diane Warne Anderson, Univ. of Massachusetts-Boston

Presider: Diane Warne Anderson

An audience participation workshop for singing songs in Latin: ancient, medieval, and modern.

5:00 p.m.	WINE HOUR Reception with hosted bar	Valley 3 Eldridge 310 Harrison 301
5:15 p.m.	Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ. Business Meeting	Bernhard 205
5:15 p.m.	International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB) Reception with cash bar	Bernhard 210
5:15 p.m.	DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, And Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion ) Reception	Bernhard Faculty Lounge
5:15 p.m.	American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS); Celtic Studies Association of North America Reception with hosted bar	Bernhard G10
5:15 p.m.	Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee Reception with cash bar	Fetzer 1035
5:15 p.m.	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS) Business Meeting and Reception	Fetzer 2020
5:15 p.m.	14th Century Society Business Meeting	Valley 3 Stinson 306
5:30 p.m.	Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ. Reception with hosted bar	Bernhard 159
5:30 p.m.	AVISTA: The Association Villard de De Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art Reception with cash bar	Bernhard 211
5:30 p.m.	International Alain Chartier Society Business Meeting	Bernhard 212

5:30 p.m. Medica: The Society for the Study of Fetzer 2016

Healing in the Middle Ages

Reception with cash bar

# 321 5:30 p.m. Valley 2 Harvey Classroom

Coptic-Stitch Binding: A Hands-On Workshop

Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC) Sponsor:

Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ. Organizer: Presider: Katie Platte, Kalamazoo Book Arts Center

This two-hour workshop, taught by the Kalamazoo Book Arts Center's Studio Manager, Katie Platte, introduces participants to the traditional sewing technique known as Coptic stitch binding, which they use in producing a bound book. Space is limited, pre-registration (before May 6) is required (to e.teviotdale@att.net), and each participant pays a \$10 materials fee.

6:00 p.m.	Business Meeting	Bernhard 213
6:00 p.m.	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and	Bernhard

Ballroom Collection Reception with hosted bar

6:00–7:30 p.m. DINNER Valley Dining

Center

**Ibero-Medieval Association of North** Fetzer lobby 6:30 p.m.

> America (IMANA) Reception with cash bar

International Center of Medieval Art Bernhard 7:00 p.m.

> (ICMA) Student Committee Brown & Gold

Reception with cash bar Room

# 322 7:30 p.m. Bernhard Ballroom

Screening of The 13th Warrior

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection; Medieval Insti-

tute, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: Jan M. Ziolkowski, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Museum

Presider: Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ.

A screening of the 1999 film *The 13th Warrior*, based on Michael Crichten's novel Eaters of the Dead, itself a loose retelling of Beowulf combined with Ibn Fadlan's tenth-century account of encounters with Vikings on the upper reaches of the Volga River. A commercial flop, the film is of interest to medievalists for its intersection of Old English literature and Arabic history and its depiction of language acquisition.

7:30 p.m. **Ibero-Medieval Association of North** Fetzer 1055

America (IMANA)
Dinner (by invitation)

# 323 7:30 p.m. Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

# Malory Aloud: Women in Camelot, a Readers' Theater Performance

Organizer: Steffi Delcourt, Univ. of Rochester; Alison Harper, Univ. of Roch-

ester; Rebecca Fox Blok, Western Michigan Univ.

Presider: Kathryn Wilmotte, Western Michigan Univ.

A readers' theater performance with Alisa Heskin, Western Michigan Univ.; Carolyn F. Scott, National Cheng Kung Univ.; Bernard Lewis, Murray State Univ.; Patricia Lehman, Washtenaw Community College; Kimberly Jack, Athens State Univ.; Edward Mead Bowen, Univ. of Rochester; Alison Harper; and Steffi Delcourt.

8:00 p.m.	International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Reception with cash bar	Bernhard Brown & Gold Room
8:00 p.m.	Early Medieval Europe Reception with hosted bar	Bernhard President's Dining Room
8:00 p.m.	Hill Museum & Manuscript Library Reception with hosted bar	Fetzer 1035
8:00 p.m.	<b>Spenser at Kalamazoo</b> Business Meeting with cash bar	Fetzer 1060
8:30 p.m.	Early Book Society Business Meeting with cash bar	Fetzer 2030

# 324 9:30 p.m. Valley 3 Eldridge 309

Using Astrolabes and Astronomical Tables to Compute Lunar and Planetary Positions: A Hands-on Workshop

Organizer: Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.

Presider: Kristine Larsen

A workshop led by Kristine Larsen.

# Saturday, May 9 Morning Events

7:00–9:00 a.m. **BREAKFAST** Valley Dining

Center

8:00–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** Bernhard Center

### 325 8:30 a.m. Bernhard Ballroom

### Plenary Lecture II

Sponsor: Medieval Institute Publications, Western Michigan University; De

Gruyter

Presider: Jana K. Schulman, Western Michigan Univ.

College of Arts and Sciences Welcome

Presentation of the 2020 *La corónica* Book Award Acknowledgement of the Travel Award Winners

The Black Queen of Sheba: A Global History of an African Idea

Wendy Laura Belcher, Princeton Univ.

9:00–10:30 a.m. **COFFEE SERVICE** 

Fetzer Center

Saturday, May 9 10:00–11:30 a.m. Sessions 326–376

#### **326** Bernhard **106**

Migration, Exile, and Displacement (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Program, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Christopher Forney, Yale Univ.; Alexander Peña, Yale Univ.

Presider: Alexander Peña

Christian Moneylending and the Paradox of Jewish Expulsion, Rowan Dorin, Stanford Univ. | How Toleration Ended: The Political Processes of Expulsion in Medieval German Jewish Communities, 1000–1520, Kerice Doten-Snitker, Univ. of Washington–Seattle | Why Are There Migrants and What Do We Do with Them? An Exploration of Medieval Theology, Juliet Mousseau RSCJ, Aquinas Institute of Theology | North Africa's Thirteenth-Century Refugee Crisis, Christopher Forney.

### Medieval Military History III: Clerics and Mercenaries

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts Presider: Donald J. Kagay, Univ. of Dallas

Cum magna multitudine armatorum, ad partes Franciae iterum est reversus: The Last Great English Military Campaign in the Border Region of France and the Holy Roman Empire before the Treaty of Brétigny

Ölbei Tamás, Univ. de Lorraine/Debreceni Egyetem

Pro Arraiacione Cleri: Foundations and Justifications for Arming English Clergymen during the Hundred Years War

Ronald W. Braasch III, United States Military Academy, West Point

The Adaptation of Military Sacramentum in Christian Sacramental Theology

Richard Nicholas, Univ. of St. Francis, Joliet

### 328 Bernhard 204

# Early Medieval Europe IV: Approaches to Gender

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Organizer: Deborah M. Deliyannis, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

Presider: Máirín MacCarron, Univ. College Cork

# A War of Words on the Place of Military Wives in the Sixth-Century Byzantine Army

David Alan Parnell, Indiana Univ. Northwest

# Gender Identity in Lombard Italy: Results of a Multidisciplinary Approach

Giulia Vollono, Institute for European and Mediterranean Archaeology, Univ. at

Missing Women in Early Medieval Europe: Gender and the Recording Practices of Early Medieval States

Jacob Goldowitz, Univ. of British Columbia

### **329** Bernhard 205

#### Peripheral Texts in Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts

Sponsor: Richard Rawlinson Center

Organizer: Kees Dekker, Rijksuniv. Groningen

Presider: Kees Dekker

# Center and Periphery in the Manuscripts of Solomon and Saturn: CCCC 41, CCCC 422, and BL Cotton Vitellius A.xv

Tiffany Beechy, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder

# Signs of Meaning: Performance Markings in Medieval Gospel Texts

Mark Alan Singer, Minot State Univ.

#### Pastoral Care and Prognostication in Anglo-Saxon England

Marilina Cesario, Queen's Univ. Belfast

Tolkien and Se Wyrm

Sponsor: Tolkien at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Christopher Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

Presider: Yvette Kisor, Ramapo College

A Womb of One's Own: The Power of Feminine Spaces over the Mythical Phallus

Annie Brust, Kent State Univ.

Signum Draco Magno Scilicet, or, Earendel and the Dragons: Heavenly Warfare in Medieval European and Tolkienian Annals

Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.

Of Serpents and Sin

Michael A. Wodzak, Viterbo Univ.

### **331** Bernhard 209

Becket at 850 I: The Politics of Martyrdom

Organizer: Cary J. Nederman, Texas A&M Univ. Presider: Karen Bollermann, Independent Scholar

Archbishop Theobald between Becket and John of Salisbury, or, What Really Happened at Reims?

Cary J. Nederman

Was Becket an Ideal Archbishop? Exegesis and Theories of Leadership in the Decades after His Martyrdom

John D. Cotts, Whitman College

Revising Becket: A Katherine Passion and the Crisis of the Magna Carta at Canterbury

Donna Alfano Bussell, Univ. of Illinois-Springfield

Thomas Becket and "Martirs þat Hardy Kni ts Were": Images of the Holy Knight in the South English Legendary

Tristan B. Taylor, Univ. of Saskatchewan

# 332 Bernhard 210

Ain't Misbehaving: Medieval English Women Doing Good Work by Nefarious Means

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM); *Pearl-*Poet Society Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ.; Mickey Sweeney, Do-

minican Univ.

Presider: Alison Langdon, Western Kentucky Univ.

The Midwife in Lay Le Freine: The Misuse of Power for the Preservation of Souls

Kimberly Tate Anderson, Wittenberg Univ.

Good Women, Bad Men: The Cost of Saving Souls

Mickey Sweeney

Malory's Dame Brusen: Good or Evil?

Katharine Mudd, Northern Illinois Univ.

#### Griselda and Co.: The Nefarious Work of Well-Behaved Women

Sharon E. Rhodes, Independent Scholar

### **333** Bernhard 211

# Medieval Philosophy I: Metaphysics and Historiography

Sponsor: Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy

Organizer: John Inglis, Univ. of Dayton

Presider: John Inglis

# Three Axioms in Augustine's Proof of God's Existence

Boaz Schuman, Univ. of Toronto

### Faith as Learned Ignorance in Augustine and Cusa

Samuel J. Dubbelman, Boston Univ.

# Scholasticism through the Lens of Philosophical Medievalism: A Brief Analysis of a Few Historiographical Traditions

Rafael Bosch, Univ. Estadual de Campinas

### **334** Bernhard 212

# Witnessing the Canonization Process

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organizer: Barbara Zimbalist, Univ. of Texas-El Paso

Presider: Barbara Zimbalist

# The Canonization of Peter of the Morrone: Witnesses and Their Strategies

George Ferzoco, Univ. of Bristol

# Clare of Assisi's Canonization: Witness Clues regarding a Papal Process

Catherine M. Mooney, Boston College

# Witnessing Canonization and Excommunication in Lydgate's Saint Austyn at Compton

Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.

Respondent: Laura Ackerman Smoller, Univ. of Rochester

### 335 Bernhard 213

### Outer Limits of Identity: The Monstrous in the Iberian World

Sponsor: Center for Inter-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas-El

Paso

Organizer: Matthew V. Desing, Univ. of Texas-El Paso

Presider: Matthew V. Desing

# Body Horror: On the Margins of Monstrosity in Medieval Spain

Robin M. Bower, Pennsylvania State Univ.-Beaver

# Inhuman Transformations in the Alborayque, a Fifteenth-Century Pamphlet

Víctor Rodríguez Pereira, Michigan State Univ.

# Gods or Monsters: The Iberian Discovery of Hinduism in Velho, Castanheda, and Camões

Marcelo E. Fuentes, New Jersey City Univ.

### 336 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

### La Corónica International Book Award in Honor of S. J. Pearce (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: La corónica: A Journal of Medieval Hispanic Languages, Literatures,

and Cultures

Organizer: Michelle M. Hamilton, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Presider: Michelle M. Hamilton

A roundtable disvussion with David A. Wacks, Univ. of Oregon; Ryan W. Szpiech, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor; and Shamma Boyarin, Univ. of Victoria.

### 337 Fetzer 1005

# Encounters during the Period of Crusades: History through Objects (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison

Organizer: Elizabeth Lapina, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

Presider: Cathleen A. Fleck, St. Louis Univ.

A roundtable discussion with Elizabeth Lapina; Richard A. Leson, Univ. of Wisconsin–Milwaukee; Paroma Chatterjee, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor; Laura J. Whatley, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery; Anne E. Lester, Johns Hopkins Univ.

### 338 Fetzer 1010

# Philology Today: Re-Assessing the Anglo-Germanic Philological Heritage in Troubled Times

Sponsor: *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* (JEGP)

Organizer: Matthew Giancarlo, Univ. of Kentucky

Presider: Matthew Giancarlo

#### Reclaiming Philology: Challenging the Field's Nationalist Origins

Eduardo Ramos, Pennsylvania State Univ.

### The White Man's Axe: Philology's Eternally Troubled Times

Seth Lerer, Univ. of California-San Diego

# When a Word Goes Bad: The Case of Pejoration for Public Philologists

Haruko Momma, New York Univ.

#### 339 Fetzer 1040

#### Studies on Isaac of Stella

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan

Univ.; Cistercian Publications, Liturgical Press; Sources Chrétiennes

Organizer: Elias Dietz OCSO, Abbey of Gethsemani Presider: Bernard McGinn, Univ. of Chicago

#### Biblical Uses in Isaac of Stella's works

Laurence Mellerin, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique

#### Decoding the Concept of Inner Man in the Thought of Isaac of Stella

Wolfgang Buchmüller, Hochschule Heiligenkreuz

# The Afterlife of Issac of Stella's Writings

Elias Dietz OCSO

### 340 Fetzer 1045

# Making the Medieval Matter: Teaching the Middle Ages across K-16 (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: K-12 Committee, Medieval Academy of America

Organizer: Sarah B. Lynch, Angelo State Univ.

Presider: Michael Burger, Auburn Univ.–Montgomery

A roundtable discussion with Haya Bacharouch, Dearborn Public Schools; Ann F. Brodeur, Univ. of Mary; Kara Larson Maloney, Canisius College; Lane J. Sobehrad, Texas Tech Univ.; and John T. R. Terry, The Westminster Schools.

# **341** Fetzer 1060

# CLASP II: A Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (CLASP)

Organizer: Rachel A. Burns, Univ. of Oxford

Presider: Rachel A. Burns

A workshop facilitated by Colleen M. Curran, Univ. of Oxford, and Rachel A. Burns.

### 342 Fetzer 2016

#### **Contact before Columbus**

Sponsor: Medievalists of Color

Organizer: Barbara Bordalejo, Univ. of Saskatchewan; Carla María Thomas,

Florida Atlantic Univ.; Jack C. Wiegand, Univ. of Toronto

Presider: Barbara Bordalejo

### Skrælingar, Finnar, and Norse Racism on the American Continent

Jeremy DeAngelo, North Central Univ.

# In the Absence of Language: Communication between Indigenous Americans and Icelanders

Suzanne Valentine, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

# Medievalizing Native America: Pre-Columbian Contact in the Popular Imagination

Jack C. Wiegand

# 343 Fetzer 2020

### Queer and Trans Pedagogies (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS); Society for the

Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Marjorie Housley, Univ. of Notre Dame

Presider: Marjorie Housley

A workshop led by Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ.; Joy Ambler, Dwight-Englewood School; and Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Spring Hill College.

# 344 Fetzer 2030

Revealing the Unknown I: Scryers and Scrying in the Middle Ages and Early Modern Period

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Societas Magica Organizer: Sanne de Laat, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen; László Sándor

Chardonnens, Radboud Univ. Nijmegen

Presider: László Sándor Chardonnens

Alia experimentum [sic] cristalli pro puero: Scrying in a Fifteenth-Century Nigromantic Manuscript

Hélène Colleu, POLEN Lab, Univ. d'Orléans

Medieval Magic: Solitary versus Collective Rituals in the *Picatrix* and the Munich Handbook

David Porreca, Univ. of Waterloo

Seeing the Whole Picture: Scryers and Their Networks in Medieval and Early Modern England

Sanne de Laat

Scrying for Salvation: Ritual Innovation and Gender in Sixteenth-Century Ottoman Kabbalah

Marla Segol, Univ. at Buffalo

### 345 Fetzer 2040

Neither Here nor There: The In-Betweenness of Venice in Late Medieval Pilgrims' Accounts

Organizer: Toni Veneri, Univ. of North Carolina–Chapel Hill

Presider: Matthew Boyd Goldie, Rider Univ.

The Politics and Pageantry of Martin da Canal's Les estoires de Venise

Ashley P. Holt, Louisiana State Univ.

A Journey to the Centers of the Earth: Venice as Metropolitan Space in Arnold of Harff's Pilgrimage Narrative

Mareike Elisa Reisch, Stanford Univ.

Venetian Chronotopes on the Way to the Holy Land: The German Pilgrims' Experience

Raoul Marc Etienne DuBois, Univ. Zürich

Venetian Chronotopes on the Way to the Holy Land: The Italian Pilgrims' Experience

Toni Veneri

# **346** Schneider **1120**

Saving the Day for Medievalists: Accessing Medieval-Themed Comics in the Twenty-First Century II: Comics Scholarship (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Comics Project

Organizer: Michael A. Torregrossa, Independent Scholar Presider: Carl B. Sell, Oklahoma Panhandle State Univ.

Beowulf in Comic Books and Graphic Novels, Richard Scott Nokes, Troy Univ.

Seeing the Newspaper: Revisiting the Relationship of Medievalism and Orientalism in American Comic Strips, 1930–1950, Tirumular Narayanan, Univ. of Wisconsin–Madison | French Arthurian Comics and the Art of *Inventio*, Karen Casebier, Univ. of Tennessee–Chattanooga | Lessons Learned in Publishing Scholarship on Comic Books, Scott Manning, Independent Scholar.

### **347** Schneider 1125

### Trust, Authenticity, and Imitation in Trade Coinages

Sponsor: American Numismatic Society

Organizer: David Yoon, American Numismatic Society
Presider: Eleanor A. Congdon, Youngstown State Univ.

#### Who Issued the "K Class" Imitation Ducats?

Robert D. Leonard Jr., Independent Scholar

How Fiduciary Were Aragonese Gold Florins? Fineness, Local Value, and International Value

David Yoon

### **348** Schneider **1130**

### The 13th Warrior (A Roundtable Discussion)

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection; Medieval Insti-

tute, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: Jan M. Ziolkowski, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Museum

Presider: Jan M. Ziolkowski

Adapting *Beowulf: The 13th Warrior*, Kathleen Forni, Loyola Univ. Maryland | *The 13th Warrior* in Context: An Experiment at High Cost, Anna Stavrakopoulou, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Museum | *The 13th Warrior* and Global Late Antiquity, Anise K. Strong, Western Michigan Univ.

Aristotle à Rebours: Unconventional Aristotelianism in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century Italy

Sponsor: Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Joseph Romano, Columbia Univ.; Kristen Hook, Univ. of California-

Berkeley

Presider: Akash Kumar, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

# An Aristotelian Quotation in Florence: Vita Nova XLI.6 and Dante's Approach to Theology and Poetry

Lorenzo Dell'Oso, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Logic and Non-Language in Inferno 31

Laura DiNardo, Columbia Univ.

# Beyond Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy: An Un-Conventional Aristotelian Reading of Dante's *De monarchia* I, III

Stefano Pelizzari, Univ. degli Studi di Milano

Substantial Form and Change in *Purgatorio* 18 and 25: a Re-evaluation of Dante's Aristotelian Notion of Soul

Joseph Romano

### 350 Schneider 1140

The Built Environment

Presider: Eric M. Ramírez-Weaver, Univ. of Virginia

#### Symbol Language of Astrology in Medieval Georgian Art

Mariam Gvelesiani, Georgian National Museum Fine Arts Museum

### Byzantine Churches in Cappadocia and Their Rock-Cut Surroundings

Elizabeth Zanghi, Sorbonne Univ.

# Listening to the Gothic Ear: An Acoustical Consideration of Gothic Space

Millie Marshall, Duquense Univ.

### **351** Schneider 1145

#### Mary on the Move: Marian Iconography in Late Medieval France

Organizer: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Univ. Ca' Foscari Venezia

Presider: Christopher Mielke, Beverly Heritage Center

# The Madonna and the Burning Bush or the Embers of a Marian Iconography

Fiammetta Campagnoli, Univ. de Paris 1-Pantheon Sorbonne

# The Heavenly "Queen of Flowers": Some Aspects of Marian Religious Imagery in Late Medieval Europe and Its Related Iconographical Formulas

Yoanna Planchette, Bibliothèque nationale de France

# An Immaculate Phenomenon: The Dissemination of the Virgin with Fifteen Symbols Iconography

Charlotte Wytema, Courtauld Institute of Art

# The Presentation to the Temple in Illuminations and Frescoes of Late Medieval France

Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky

# The Global North: Medieval Scandinavia on the Borders of Europe

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)

Organizer: Laura R. Tillery, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige Univ.; Ingrid

Lunnan Nødseth, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige Univ.

Presider: Laura R. Tillery and Ingrid Lunnan Nødseth

# Countering Misrepresentations by Showcasing the Multicultural Vikings

Nancy L. Wicker, Univ. of Mississippi

Romanesque Crossroads: Ornamental Diversity in the Golden Altar from Lisbjerg, Denmark

Kristin B. Aavitsland, MF vitenskapelig høyskole for teologi, religion og samfunn

# The Moor and the Arab in the Merchants' Chapel, Malmoe

Lena Liepe, Linnéuniv.

### **353** Schneider **1160**

# New Research in Medieval Parish Church Art and Architecture I: Pilgrimage and Movement in the Medieval Parish Church

Organizer: Sarah Blick, Kenyon College Presider: Therese Novotny, Carroll Univ.

# The Church of Santiago of Carrión: Pilgrimage and Urbanization in Twelfth-Century Iberia

John Seasholtz, Univ. of Birmingham

# Pilgrims in the Parish: Two English Case Studies

Catherine E. Hundley, Kenyon College

# Moving in Place: English Late Gothic Parish Church Baptismal Font Covers Sarah Blick

# Perceptions of Environmental Change in the Medieval World

Sponsor: Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA)

Organizer: Abigail Agresta, George Washington Univ. Presider: Lee Mordechai, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem

# From Reclamation to Reforestation: Human-Driven Ecological Change in Tenthand Eleventh-Century Italy

Edward M. Schoolman, Univ. of Nevada-Reno

"The Frequency of Successive Droughts in the City": Infrastructure and Natural Disaster Perception in Fourteenth-Century Valencia

Abigail Agresta

"An lonc temps durat et encaras duron": Environmental Change in the Late Medieval Midi

Brian Forman, Northwestern Univ.

Managing Risks in Times of Plague and Climate Change: Detecting Peasant Agency and Decision Making during the Late Medieval Agrarian Crisis in Scandinavia through Interdisciplinary Studies

Eva Svensson, Karlstads Univ.

### **355** Schneider 1225

Old English Saints' Lives

Presider: Peter J. Dendle, Pennsylvania State Univ.-Mont Alto

### Seeking the Source of the Old English Life of St. Eustace

Carson J. Koepke, Yale Univ.

### Virtual Pilgrimage and After-Vitae: Revisiting Saints' Lives

Emma Nuding, Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York

# Movement, Stillness, and Transformation in Andreas and Guthlac A

Rebecca E. Straple, Western Michigan Univ.

#### **356** Schneider 1235

Arthurian and Adjacent Texts

Presider: Pamela M. Yee, Univ. of Rochester

# Arthur Who? How the Welsh Conquer Rome, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, in Breudwyt Maxen Wledig

Joseph Shack, Harvard Univ.

The Queen's Two Bodies: Political Theology in Books Three and Four of *The Faerie Queene* 

Mark Jones, Trinity Christian College

# Rulership at Kalamazoo I: Rethinking the Role of the Consort (Male and Female)

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organizer: Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar

Presider: Valerie Schutte

# Intercession and the Queen Consort: The Case of Isabella of France (Queen of England, 1308–27)

Michael R. Evans, Delta College

# Embodied Queenship: Ingeborg of Denmark and the Construction of a Consort

Anna Lukyanova, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

# A Dove on Campaign: The Chivalric Career of Philippa of Hainault

Brooke A. Kennel, Texas Tech Univ.

#### Princess Constance of Antioch and Her Consort

Phyllis G. Jestice, College of Charleston

### **358** Schneider **1255**

### Sidney at Kalamazoo: The Sidneys and Their Circles I

Sponsor: International Sidney Society
Organizer: Kathryn DeZur, SUNY–Delhi

Presider: Nancy Simpson-Younger, Pacific Lutheran Univ.

# The Dark Isolation of Lady Mary Wroth's Pamphilia to Amphilanthus

Savannah Xaver, Western Michigan Univ.

### Setting Poems to Music: Poems by William Herbert, Third Earl of Pembroke

Mary Ellen Lamb, Southern Illinois Univ.—Carbondale

#### Lady Mary Wroth Now

Paul J. Hecht, Purdue Univ. Northwest

#### **359** Schneider 1275

#### **Questioning Mysticism**

Sponsor: Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies; Ibero-

Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Erik Alder, Brigham Young Univ.

Presider: Erik Alder

# Hidden Springs of Intellectual and Human Growth: The Transformative Potential of Medieval Mystical Literatures

Nicolò Sassi, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

#### Blaquerna as a Fictional Mystic

Noel Blanco Mourelle, Univ. of Chicago

# Mysticism and Gender Equality in Santa María Egypçiaca

Martha M. Daas, Old Dominion Univ.

#### Chaucer and Trauma II: Female and Personal

Sponsor: Chaucer Review

Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois

Univ.

Presider: David Raybin

#### Is It Ever Just a Game? Women and Trauma in Chaucer

Betsy McCormick, Mount San Antonio College

# Rape Resistance, Personal Trauma, and Chaucer's Victim-Survivors

Carissa M. Harris, Temple Univ.

### Malyne's Multivalent Tears: Rape, Trauma, and the "Reasonable" Victim

Sarah Baechle, Univ. of Mississippi

# Rape, Writing, and Recovery in The Book of Margery Kempe

Suzanne M. Edwards, Lehigh Univ.

#### **361** Schneider 1320

### Text as Image in Medieval Literature

Sponsor: English Dept. Medieval Colloquium, Yale Univ.; Scriptorium

Working Group, Yale Univ.

Organizer: James Eric Ensley, Yale Univ.

Presider: James Eric Ensley

# Banderole/Control: Tensions between Text and Image in Late Medieval Medingen Prayer Books

Kristen A. Herdman, Yale Univ.

# Altering a Narrative: Visual Interventions in Hrabanus Maurus's *In honorem sanctae crucis*

Kelin Michael, Emory Univ.

### Parkes' Script-Image and Paleography's Theoretical Possibilities

Seamus Dwyer, Yale Univ.

# Imagines Agentes in Godfrey of Viterbo's Poem on the So-Called "Catastrophe before Rome," 1167: A Cosmological-Genealogical Defense Script for Emperor Frederick I. Barbarossa

Monja Katja Schünemann, Freie Univ. Berlin

#### **362** Schneider 1325

#### Medieval Proverbs I: Afterlives

Sponsor: Early Proverb Society (EPS)

Organizer: Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

Presider: Sarah M. Anderson

# Proverbs as Speech Acts: Dynamic Interpretation and Seventeenth-Century Icelandic Manuscripts

Eric Shane Bryan, Missouri Univ. of Science and Technology

"Tis better to be comradeless / Than envious comrade to possess": The Instructive Literary Proverb as Rhymed Couplet in the Twelfth-Century *Tristan* of Thomas, translated by Dorothy L. Sayers

Barbara L. Prescott, Stanford Univ.

# Ecclesiastes in the Old English Wanderer

Karl Arthur Erik Persson, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

#### **363** Schneider 1330

# **Musical Margins and Migrations**

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Luisa Nardini

# Slavery, Salvation, and Blood Libel: The Fifteenth-Century Missa Esclave in Context

Devon J. Borowski, Univ. of Chicago

Jerusalem, the New Jerusalem, and Jerusalems in Medieval Music and Liturgy Yossi Maurey, Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem

Overlapping Processional Music and Rituals at Hereford, Chartres, Salisbury, and Sens: Influence? Concidence? (and What about Rouen . . .?)

Donna La Rue, Independent Scholar

### **364** Schneider 1335

# Impound, Outlaw

Sponsor: Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Univ. of Rochester

Organizer: Edward Mead Bowen, Univ. of Rochester; Marissa Crannell-Ash,

Univ. of Rochester

Presider: Edward Mead Bowen and Marissa Crannell-Ash

# Rhetoric of Outlawry and Its Normative Complexities in Anglo-Saxon Legal Texts Yi-chin Huang, Western Michigan Univ.

# From Beast to Man-without-Rights: Outlawry in Iceland according to *Grágás* and Jónsbók

Julian E. Valle, Univ. i Bergen

# Animal as Criminal and Judge in Bevis of Hampton

Rachel Emling, Arizona State Univ.

# Forced Migration, Religious Persecution, and the Figure of the Jew in Late Medieval English Drama

Robin Kello, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

#### Romance and the Animal Turn I: Romance and Ecofeminism

Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Tim Wingard, Univ. of York

Presider: Tim Wingard

### The Queer Sexual Politics of Horsemeat in the Livre de Fauvel

Kate Maxwell, Univ. i Tromsø: Norges arktiske univ.

# Like Hidden Fire Smoldering under Cinders: Gender Essentialism and Forest Preservation in Chrétien's *Yvain*

Jeanne Provost, Furman Univ.

"Arondel me gode palfray": Saracen Gifts and the Construction of English Chivalric Masculinity in *Bevis of Hampton* 

Jenna Stook, Mount Royal Univ.

### **366** Schneider **1345**

# Whatever Happened to Baby Cain? Ambiguous Childhood in Medieval Literature I: Childhood Unbound

Organizer: Alexandra Claridge, Univ. of Liverpool Presider: Matthew McCall, Univ. of Liverpool

# Eye for an Eye, Tusk for a Tusk: Transgenerational Kinslaying and Childhood Deviancy in *Melusine*

Olivia Colquitt, Univ. of Liverpool

### Prophetic Ragnarssons

Konrad Bennett Hughes, Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

# Murderous Mothers and Deadly Sons: Tracing Abject Children in Volsunga saga

Aaryn M. Smith, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

#### **367** Schneider 1350

### Lydgate's Little Library

Sponsor: Lydgate Society

Organizer: Alaina Bupp, Univ. of Colorado–Boulder; Timothy R. W. Jordan,

Ohio Univ.-Zanesville

Presider: Alaina Bupp

#### Lydgate's Little Library of Prayers

Cynthia Turner Camp, Univ. of Georgia

### Household Matters in Lydgate's Minor Verse

Kathryn Mogk, Harvard Univ.

### Prolixity and Pleasaunce in Lydgate's "Short Metris"

Andrea Denny-Brown, Univ. of California-Riverside

# "... That hit may not beo tolde": Recontextualizing Lydgate's Ephemeral, Material Dramatic Library

Matthew Evan Davis, Blinn College

#### **Emotions in Medieval Literature**

Sponsor: Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame

Organizer: Xiaoyi Zhang, Univ. of Notre Dame; Jacob Coen, Univ. of Notre

Dame

Presider: Xiaoyi Zhang and Jacob Coen

### Anglo-Saxon as Other in the Middle English Athelston

Dominique Battles, Hanover College

Strengthening an Unwell King: Emotions, Literature, and the Reign of Charles VI Charles-Louis Morand-Métivier, Univ. of Vermont

Poetics of Funerary Lament in Medieval Literature: An Anthropological Survey

Andrea Ghidoni, Univ. degli Studi di Macerata

### Fantastic Sadness in Medieval Literature

Matthew Horrell, Univ. of Iowa

### **369** Schneider **1360**

# From Kerala to Timbuktu: Virtual Manuscripts and the Global Work of the Hill Museum & Manuscript Library (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Hill Museum&Manuscript Library (HMML)
Organizer: David Calabro, Hill Museum & Manuscript Library

Presider: Matthew Z. Heintzelman, Hill Museum & Manuscript Library

A workshop led by David Calabro and Ali Diakite, Hill Museum & Manuscript Library.

# **370** Schneider 2335

#### Studies in The Hêliand

Organizer: Perry Neil Harrison, Fort Hays State Univ.; David Eugene Clark,

Suffolk County Community College

Presider: Perry Neil Harrison

#### Mariology in the Hêliand and Bede's Expositio in Lucae evangelium

David Eugene Clark

Metaphor and Metonymy in the Hêliand: A Rhetorical Examination of Nominal Periphrasis

John Paul Ewing, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

How English is the *Hêliand*? An Approach Using Computational Linguistics and Network Theory

Paul Battles, Hanover College

*Uualdand Krist the gôdo*: Germanizing the Carolingian Concept of Kingship in the *Hêliand* 

Stephen Mark Carey, Univ. of Minnesota-Morris

Workshop on Ibero-Romance Paleography

Sponsor: Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies (HSMS) Organizer: Pablo Pastrana-Pérez, Western Michigan Univ.

Presider: Lis M. Torres, Western Michigan Univ.

Don Juan Manuel y el MSS/6376 de la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid, Francisco Gago-Jover, College of the Holy Cross | Don Juan Manuel y el Ordenamiento de Peñafiel. Pablo Pastrana-Pérez.

### **372** Schneider 2355

# Medieval Badges and Miniature Objects

Organizer: Ann Marie Rasmussen, Univ. of Waterloo

Presider: Lloyd de Beer, British Museum

# Heads Up: Comparing the Canterbury Collection of Saint Thomas Becket Head Badges with the Lost Head Reliquary

Lucy Splarn, Canturbury Cathedral Archives and Library

The Point of the Sword? Questioning Miniature Sword Badges Found in London Jennifer M. Lee, Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ.—Indianapolis

What's Cooking? How to Understand a Penis in a Pan (Bruges, Bruggenmuseum 25-2/3)

Ann Marie Rasmussen

# 373 Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

# Universities in Central Europe

Sponsor: Dept. of History, Univ. Jagielloński Organizer: Peter Dobek, Western Michigan Univ.

Presider: Sébastien Rossignol, Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland

# The University and the Public House: The Relationship between the University of Cracow and the Public Houses of the City

Peter Dobek

Poles Studying in Bologna during the Renaissance (from the Mid-Fifteenth to the Mid-Sixteenth Century)

Stanisław A. Sroka, Univ. Jagiellonski w Krakowie

Benedict Hesse and the Conciliar Tradition at the University of Cracow in the Fifteenth Century

Paul W. Knoll, Univ. of Southern California

Where are the Schools? Traces and Meanings of Learning in Medieval Poland before 1364

Piotr S. Górecki, Univ. of California-Riverside

# 374 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

Adam J. Davis, *The Medieval Economy of Salvation: Charity, Commerce, and the Rise of the Hospital* (Cornell Univ. Press) (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Alex J. Novikoff, Kenyon College

Presider: Alex J. Novikoff

A roundtable discussion with Lester K. Little, Smith College; Sharon Farmer, Univ. of California–Santa Barbara; James W. Brodman, Univ. of Central Arkansas; Tanya Stabler Miller, Loyola Univ. Chicago; Jessalynn L. Bird, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame; and Randall Todd Pippenger, Princeton Univ.

# 375 Valley 3 Stinson 306

Genuine Survivals, Cute Theories, and Wishful Thinking: Sorting Wheat from Chaff in Medieval Scholarship about Polytheism

Sponsor: Polytheism-Oriented Medievalists of North America (P-OMoNA)
Organizer: Phillip A. Bernhardt-House, Skagit Valley College–Whidbey

Island/Columbia College-Whidbey Island

Presider: Daniel Attrell, Univ. of Waterloo

Filid and Pharoahs, Shamans and Scythians: Deciphering Displays of Poetic Skill in Lebor Gabála Érenn

Sharon Paice MacLeod, Eólas ar Senchais Research Project

Incubation, Inspiration, Incantation, or Invention?: The *Imbas Forosnai* Ritual in *Sanas Cormaic* as Divinatory Operation

Phillip A. Bernhardt-House

# 376 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

Medieval Sermon Studies III: Preaching Gender

Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society

Organizer: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.

Presider: Kimberly Rivers, Univ. of Wisconsin-Oshkosh

"Battle, Perilous and Frightening": Learning Monastic Masculinity through Experience in Bernard of Clairvaux's Parables

Jacob W. Doss, Univ. of Texas-Austin

Preaching Virtue: Didactic Lives of Women in Fifteenth-Century Sermons Katherine Goodwin, Baylor Univ.

Preaching for Women? The Impact of Female Patronage on Late Medieval English Sermons

Beth Allison Barr, Baylor Univ.

-End of 10:00 a.m. Sessions-

# Saturday, May 9 Lunchtime Events

11:30 a.m.– 1:30 p.m.	LUNCH	Valley Dining Center
11:45 a.m.	Societas Magica Business Meeting	Fetzer 1035
12:00 noon	De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History Business Meeting	Bernhard 158
12:00 noon	<b>Tolkien at Kalamazoo</b> Business Meeting	Bernhard 208
12:00 noon	Medieval Ecocriticisms Business Meeting	Bernhard 210
12:00 noon	AVISTA: Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, And Art Business Meeting	Bernhard 212
12:00 noon	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society Business Meeting	Bernhard Faculty Lounge
12:00 noon	<b>International Machaut Society</b> Business Meeting	Fetzer 1055
12:00 noon	Pearl-Poet Society Business Meeting	Fetzer 1060
12:00 noon	Association for the Advancement of Scholarship and Teaching of the Medieval in Popular Culture; Medieval Comics Project Business Meeting	Schneider 1120
12:30 p.m.	August Press, LLC Business Meeting	Valley 3 Stinson 306

# Saturday, May 9 1:30–3:00 p.m. Sessions 377–427

### **377** Bernhard **106**

# Law and Legal Culture in Early Medieval England I

Sponsor: Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville

Organizer: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville

Presider: Andrew Rabin

# A Not So Commonplace Book: London, British Library, Cotton MS Nero A I as a Contemporary Wulfstan Manuscript

Samuel Holmes, Univ. of East Anglia

# "But he did one misdeed too exceedingly": Wulfstan and King Edgar

Nicholas P. Schwartz, Univ. of New Mexico

# Secular and Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions in Anglo-Saxon England

Nicole Marafioti, Trinity Univ.

# **378** Bernhard **158**

# Annual Journal of Medieval Military History Lecture

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Organizer: Valerie Eads, School of Visual Arts

Presider: L. J. Andrew Villalon, Univ. of Cincinnati

#### The Afterlife of the Christian Warrior

Steven Isaac, Longwood Univ.

Respondent: Stephen Morillo, Wabash College

#### 379 Bernhard 204

### **Curating Medieval Plague and Pestilence**

Sponsor: Contagions: Society for Historic Infectious Disease Studies Organizer: Michelle Ziegler, Southern Illinois Univ.-Edwardsville

Presider: Lori Jones, Carleton Univ./Univ. of Ottawa

# Curation and Creation of "Unearthing the Plague," a Digital Museum Exhibit Michelle Ziegler

# 1000 Plagues in the Genomics Era: Exhibiting Biographies of Bacteria

Katherine Eaton, McMaster Univ.

### **New Voices in Medieval History**

Sponsor: Haskins Society

Organizer: Nicholas L. Paul, Fordham Univ.

Presider: Richard E. Barton, Univ. of North Carolina-Greensboro

# In Pursuit of Masculinity: Dogs and Men in Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Hunting

Benjamin Bertrand, Fordham Univ.

Saint Dunstan's Body and Construction at Canterbury: A Study of Post-Conquest Hagiographies

Gabriela A. Faundez-Rojas, Univ. of Miami

The Flight from Office and the *Cursus Honorem* of Mayors in Exeter and London David Howes, Fordham Univ.

#### **381** Bernhard 208

# Tolkien's Paratexts, Appendices, Annals, and Marginalia (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Tolkien at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Christopher Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

Presider: Kristine Larsen, Central Connecticut State Univ.

Materiality in Tolkien's Medievalism: The Production of Secondary Manuscript Traditions, Brad Eden, Independent Scholar | A Letter To a Friend: The "King's Letter" as Para-text in *The Lord of the Rings*, Andrew Higgins, Independent Scholar | Finding and Organizing Tolkien's Invented Langauges, Eileen Marie Moore, Cleveland State Univ. | Do Young Readers Care What Authors, Editors, and Publishers Think? Young Readers' Engagement with Paratext and Epitexts of Tolkien's *The Lord of the Rings*, Luke Shelton, East Tennessee State Univ. | The Things He Left Behind: Signatures, Marginalia, and Ephemera in Tolkien's Irish Library, Kristine A. Swank, Univ. of Glasgow.

# **382** Bernhard 209

# Becket at 850 II: Pilgrims, Pilgrimages and Artifacts

Organizer: Cary J. Nederman, Texas A&M Univ. Presider: Alyce A. Jordan, Northern Arizona Univ.

# John of Salisbury and the "Sacamental" Box

Karen Bollermann, Independent Scholar

"Felix Locus": Procession and Liturgy at Canterbury Cathedral, 1173–1220 Katherine Emery, King's College London

Picturing Martyrdom: Norwich Cathedral Bosses and Origins of Their Iconography Zina Uzdenskaya, Univ. of Toronto

Emotional Iberia: Varieties of Affective Experience in Medieval Iberian Cultures

Sponsor: Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer: Robin M. Bower, Pennsylvania State Univ.—Beaver
Presider: Kristen L. Olson, Pennsylvania State Univ.—Beaver

Legislating Fear: Crime and Punishment as Perception and Emotion in Alfonso X's Séptima partida

Maristela Verastegui, Independent Scholar

Thomas Aquinas's "Passions": Love and Pleasure as Agents of Morality in Rojas's *Celestina* 

Jaime Leaños, Univ. of Nevada-Reno

Dolor, Angustia, and Saña: Charting the Embodied History of Emotions in Castilian Passion Treatises post-1492

Jessica A. Boon, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

### **384** Bernhard 211

Twelfth-Century Religious on Women

Presider: June-Ann Greeley, Sacred Heart Univ.

# A History of Her Calamities: Heloise as Magistra

Christina Grundmann, Ohio State Univ.

#### Bernard of Clairvaux and Feminine Virtue

Kenneth Hoyt, Marquette Univ.

"The Bride's Journey": Cistercian Reformation and Identity in Bernard of Clairvaux's Canticle Sermons

Lindsey Moser, Indiana Univ. of Pennsylvania

#### **385** Bernhard 212

#### Teaching the Saints (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organizer: Lydia M. Walker, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Presider: Lydia M. Walker

Students, the Saint-Experience, and the Rigour of Medievalist Research, Mathilde van Dijk, Centre for Religion and Heritage, Rijksuniv. Groningen | Contemplative Approaches to Teaching Medieval Mystics, Jessica Barr, Univ. of Massachusetts—Amherst | Teaching History through the Hagiography of Saint Francis of Assisi, Marita von Weissenberg, Xavier Univ. | The Special Dead in the Classroom: The Use of Hagiographical Texts is College Survey Courses, Jamie McCandless, Kennesaw State Univ. | Using Medieval Disability Studies and Hagiography to Teach Jeffrey Eugenides's *The Virgin Suicides*, Tory V. Pearman, Miami Univ.—Hamilton | Magic versus Miracle: Challenging Dichotomies, Tiffany Nicole White, Univ. of California—Berkeley | Vernacular Hagiography and the Literature Classroom: Adapting the Saints to Online and In-Person Learning Environments, Christine V. Bourgeois, Univ. of Kansas.

#### Medieval Commentaries on Ovid

Sponsor: Societas Ovidiana

Organizer: William Little, Ohio State Univ. Presider: Frank T. Coulson, Ohio State Univ.

The Influences of the Manuscript Vat. lat. 1479 on the Ovide moralisé in Verse

Marylène Possamai-Pérez, Univ. Lyon 2-Lumière/Centre Interuniversitaire d'Histoire et d'Archéologie Médiévales

The Ovidian Commentary Tradition and the Vernacular Canon of Knowledge Irene Salvo García, CIHAM, Lyon, France

Commenting on Pseudo-Ovidiana: The *Nux*, the *Consolatio ad Liviam*, and Biblioteca Riccardiana Ms. 3007

William Little

### 387 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

MedievAltAc: Thriving as a Non-Traditional/Contingent/Independent Scholar (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Lone Medievalist

Organizer: Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ.

Presider: Nikolas O. Hoel, Northeastern Illinois Univ.

Vocation: It's Not Just for Medieval Saints, Danièle Cybulskie, Medievalists.net | Anchoritic Academia, Will Eggers, Loomis Chafee School | Coloring Outside the Lines: A MedievAltAc Roundtable Tale, Dayanna Knight, Viking Coloring Book Project | Enjoying Medievalism Alone and Together: Competence and Humanity, Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja, Conseil international des monuments et des sites (ICOMOS) | "So what's your background?": A Medievalist Interprets American Indian Sites, Timothy R. W. Jordan, Ohio Univ.—Zanesville | Conveying a Complex Past at a Pentecostal Institution, Jeremy DeAngelo, North Central Univ.

# 388 Fetzer 1005

Nasty Boys: Troublemakers and Rabble-Rousers in Medieval Literature (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Literary, Interdisciplinary, Theory, and Culture Organization

(LITCO), Purdue Univ.

Organizer: Maggie Rebecca Myers, Purdue Univ.

Presider: Maggie Rebecca Myers

William Langland and the Nasty Boys of Piers Plowman, Elise Robbins, Purdue Univ. | Who's a Good Boy: Nasty Boys and the Redemptive Power of Dogs in Penitential Romance, Caroline Jansen, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville | Foundations of Christian Knights: How the Suppression of Muslims in Sir Bevis of Hampton Establishes Christian Identity, Marybeth Perdomo, Purdue Univ. | Upholding Familial Purpose: Fratricide in The Romans of Partenay, or of Lusignan, Allyn Kate Pearson, Purdue Univ. | "The Darling of the Court"? Bitter Love in the Lancelot and Elaine Narratives, Madison Noel Gehling, Purdue Univ. | Merlin's Approach to

Unrequited Love: I Love You, so You Should Love Me, Tzu-Yu Liu, Purdue Univ.

#### 389 Fetzer 1010

The Monstrous Woman and the Norms of Civility (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: BABEL Working Group; Society for Medieval Feminist Scholar-

ship (SMFS)

Organizer: Ann M. Martinez, Kent State Univ.-Stark

Presider: Ann M. Martinez

Monster Mary, Maggie Solberg, Bowdoin College | "The Wounds, the Spitting, the Thorns": Monstrosity and the Lamenting Mary in *Planctus ante nescia*, Rachel May Golden, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville | The Werewolf's Wife: Marie de France's Critique of Female Monstrosity, Aubree Bailey, Univ. of Alabama | No, Her First Name Ain't "Baby," It's Aliso(u)n If You're Nasty: Chaucer and the Monstrous Behavior of Experienced Women, Joanna R. Shearer, Nevada State College | Conduct Literature and the Monstrous Woman, Kara M. Stone, Pennsylvania State Univ. | Female Monsters in Medieval Arabic Literature, Sally Abed, Alexandria Univ. | Saint Daenerys: The Monstrosity of the Uncivil Saint, Kate Koppelman, Seattle Univ.

### 390 Fetzer 1030

# Demythologizing Celtic Whiteness (A Workshop)

Sponsor: American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS); Material

Collective

Organizer: Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ./Material Collective

Presider: Joy Ambler, Dwight-Englewood School

A small diversity and inclusion workshop with limited participation (15-20 participants) facilitated by Joy Ambler working with representatives of ASIMS governance and relevant committees (Máire Johnson, Emporia State Univ., and Maggie M. Williams) around the topic of implicit and/or unconscious bias. If there are spaces in the workshop, they will be announced via the Material Collective website in April. Depending on demand, more workshops may be offered in the future.

### 391 Fetzer 1040

# Theories on Monasticism in the Twelfth Century

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: Aage Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Ilisimatusarfik

Presider: Marvin Döbler, Ev.-luth, Landeskirche Hannovers

#### The New Monastery: Innovations of Mind and Action

Luis Cortez OCSO, Abbey of New Clairvaux

The Ideology of the Asceticism and the Cell-Life according to William of Saint-Thierry

Aage Rydstrøm-Poulsen

# Bernard of Clairvaux and the Monastic Life: A New Biography

Brian Patrick McGuire, Independent Scholar

### 392 Fetzer 1045

# Politics of Migration and Mobility in the Middle Ages I

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ.

Organizer: Helmut Reimitz, Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ. Sara S. Poor, Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ.

# From a Byzantine Academy, through a Sasanian Court, to a Merovingian Scriptorium: Scholarly Migration in Priscian's Answers to King Khosroes of Persia

Omri Matarasso, Princeton Univ.

# Columbanian Mobility in Mediterranean Perspective

Sihong Lin, Univ. College Dublin

# Jewish Moneylending and Mobility in Medieval Provence

Ryan Low, Harvard Univ.

### 393 Fetzer 1060

# The Ethical Dilemma of Collecting Manuscript Fragments: Loss, Gain, Opportunity, and Cost (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Rare Books and Manuscripts Library, The Ohio State Univ.

Organizer: Eric J. Johnson, Ohio State Univ.

Presider: Eric J. Johnson

A roundtable discussion with Raymond Clemens, Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ.; Thomas A. Bredehoft, Chancery Hill Books and Antiques; Eric White, Princeton Univ.; Rose McCandless, Ohio State Univ.; Katharine C. Chandler, Library of Congress; and Jim Sims, Independent Scholar.

### 394 Fetzer 2016

# The Interplay of Text and Image in German Manuscripts

Organizer: Nicola Zotz, Bayerische Akadmie der Wissenschaften

Presider: Pia Rudolph, Katalog der deutschsprachigen illustrierten Hand-

schriften des Mittelalters

#### Bilde, Bild, and Vorbild: Concepts of the Image in the Codex Manesse

D. Lyle Dechant, DePauw Univ./Yale Univ.

# Zur Interrelation von Text und Bild bei der Darstellung des Diebstahlsdelikts in den Codices picturati des Sachsenspiegels

Claudia Händl, Univ. degli Studi di Genova

# Presentation of the Rule to Members of the Order: Images in Late Medieval Rule Texts

Sarah Glenn DeMaris, Valparaiso Univ.

The Emperor's New Books: Image and Text in Maximilian I.'s Book Commissions
Anja Eisenbeiss, Univ. Konstanz

# 395 Fetzer 2020

Ibero-Medieval Studies: Taking Stock, Moving Forward (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Linde M. Brocato, Univ. of Miami

Presider: Linde M. Brocato

Nearer to the Word, Heather Bamford, George Washington Univ. | Worth a Thousand Words? Medieval Iberian Objects for Modern Publics, Amanda W. Dotseth, Meadows Museum, Southern Methodist Univ. | From Romance Philology to Iberian Studies, Michelle M. Hamilton, Univ. of Minnesota—Twin Cities | The Ibero-Medievalist as Public Intellectual, Gregory S. Hutcheson, Univ. of Louisville | Ibero-Medieval Studies, Public Scholarship, and the Global Turn: The Manifesto of a Junior Scholar, Ross Karlan, Georgetown Univ. | Finding Medieval Connections Everywhere, Veronica Menaldi, Univ. of Mississippi | Exploring Frontiers, Past and Present, Julia Perratore, Metropolitan Museum of Art.

### 396 Fetzer 2030

### Revealing the Unknown II: Sortilège, Bibliomancy, and Divination

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence; Societas Magica Organizer: Phillip A. Bernhardt-House, Skagit Valley College–Whidbey

Island/Columbia College–Whidbey Island

Presider: Phillip A. Bernhardt-House

# Divination, the Carving of Runes, and Their Relationship to Poetry in Icelandic Literature

Laurence Erussard, Hobart and William Smith Colleges

### Diving the Future in Sixteenth-Century Brazil: Texts and Pretexts

Carole A. Myscofski, Illinois Wesleyan Univ.

Unlocking the Future: Remarks on the Materiality of Tools of Sortilège (A Response): Michael A. Conrad, Univ. Zürich

#### 397 Fetzer 2040

The State of Medieval History in Texas Colleges and Universities (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: Lane J. Sobehrad, Texas Tech Univ.
Presider: John M. Howe, Texas Tech Univ.

A panel discussion with Lane J. Sobehrad and Susan Sobehrad, Niles New Tech Entrepreneurial Academy.

#### **Old Norse-Icelandic Studies**

Sponsor: Fiske Icelandic Collection, Cornell Univ. Library

Organizer: Jeffrey Turco, Purdue Univ. Presider: Vanessa Iacocca, Purdue Univ.

# Búi and the Blámaðr: Comprehending Racial Others in Kjalnesinga saga

Basil Arnould Price, Arizona State Univ.

Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies Graduate Student Prize Winner

# Foresight in the Family Sagas and Its Effect on Perceptions of Gender and Power

Amy Poole, Independent Scholar

# Vikings in Virtual Reality (with Live VR Demo)

Baard Titlestad, Saga Heritage Foundation

#### **399** Schneider **1125**

### Reimagining the Bible in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Mediaevalia: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Medieval Studies Worldwide

Organizer: Jeanette Patterson, Binghamton Univ.

Presider: Jeanette Patterson

# Rethinking Biblical Exile in Early Medieval England: Bestial Transformation, the Rationality of Conversion, and *Daniel*

Alex Ukropen, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

# Affective Piety and Power in Early Fifteenth-Century English Church Politics

Katherine Walton, Univ. of Toronto

# Marian Iconography and Women Readers: Reimagining Mary, Imagining an Ideal

Kathryn Funderburg, Univ. of California–Berkeley

#### **400** Schneider **1130**

#### Sacred Relics: From Byzantium to the West

Organizer: Cecily Hennessy, Christie's Education

Presider: Cecily Hennessy

#### The Accessibility of Relics in Medieval Byzantium

Brad Hostetler, Kenyon College

# Invisible Saints, Neglected Memory: Success and Failure in the Transfer of Eastern Relics to the Mid-Adriatic Space

Francesco Gangemi, Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz

# The Greek Manuscript and Epigraphic Collection of Ciriaco d'Ancona: Gathering Cultural Rrelics across the Mediterranean

Andrea Mattiello, Independent Scholar

Boccaccio beyond the Decameron

Sponsor: Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo Organizer: Christina McGrath, Columbia Univ. Presider: Karina F. Attar, Queens College, CUNY

### Around the Speech of Women

F. Regina Psaki, Univ. of Oregon

### Florentine Brides and the Teseida: Examining Two Ways of Being Feminine

Emma Pcolinski, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

### Beyond Wining, Dining, and Spending: Boccaccian Limits of Liberality

Christina McGrath

### **402** Schneider **1140**

### Just and Unjust Political Power in Christine's Time

Sponsor: International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch

Organizer: Benjamin M. Semple, Gonzaga Univ.

Presider: Benjamin M. Semple

# Reacting and Christine: Examining Medieval Women's Power through the Querelle de la Rose in a Reacting to the Past Classroom

Jennifer C. Edwards, Manhattan College

# The Hebrews Who Were Christians: Christine de Pizan and Political Theology Thelma Fenster, Fordham Univ.

# Language and Model Authors: Christine de Pizan Corrects Unjust Political Power Kevin Brownlee, Univ. of Pennsylvania

The Good Ruler: Utopia or Possibility? The Political Theory in Christine de Pizan Eleonora Masci, Independent Scholar

### **403** Schneider **1145**

### Arthurian Literature between Malory and Tennyson

Sponsor: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)

Organizer: Christopher Michael Berard, Providence College

Presider: Christopher Michael Berard

# Singing the King: A Ballad Based on Malory and a Theatrical Hodgepodge Scored by Purcell

Betsy Bowden, Rutgers Univ.-Camden

### Thomas Percy, Arthurian Influencer

Katie Garner, Univ. of St. Andrews

### Wordsworth's Arthurian Romance: "The Egyptian Maid"

Bruce Graver, Providence College

### Art Historical Approaches to Medieval Environments I

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Student Committee

Organizer: Dustin S. Aaron, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Presider: Dustin S. Aaron

# Strange Weather: Environmental Miracles and Sacred Space at Notre-Dame of Amiens

Emogene S. Cataldo, Columbia Univ.

A Saint, the Sun and a Cloud: Sacred Meteorology in Santa Maria Novella

Giosuè Fabiano, Courtauld Institute of Art

Out of the Woods: The Ecologies and Materials of the Historiated Doors of Auvergne

Katherine Werwie, Yale Univ.

### **405** Schneider **1160**

# New Research in Medieval Parish Church Art and Architecture II: Wall Paintings and Worship in Medieval English Parish Churches

Organizer: Sarah Blick, Kenyon College

Presider: Sarah Blick

### Reimagining the Trinity at an Anglo-Saxon Parish Church

Kayleen Bobbit, Grace Christian Univ.

Plays, Paintings, and the Parish Church: Angel Costumes in Mural Paintings

Therese Novotny, Carroll Univ.

### Doom Tympana in English Parish Churches

Emily Savage, Univ. of St. Andrews

### **406** Schneider 1220

### Environments of Change: Late Medieval Landscapes, Communities, and Health

Sponsor: Medieval DRAGEN Lab, Univ. of Waterloo

Organizer: Philip Slavin, Univ. of Stirling Presider: Steven Bednarski, Univ. of Waterloo

### Plague Outbreaks and Population Losses in Late Medieval England: A Fresh Look

Philip Slavin

National Interest versus Personal Liability: Fourteenth-Century Drainage and Flood Defense in Southern England

Andrew Moore, Univ. of Waterloo

Digital Foundations: Towards a Virtual Reconstruction of Late Medieval Herstmonceux's Built and Natural Landscapes

Zack MacDonald, Univ. of Waterloo

### Word Study in Early Medieval England

Presider: Paul Battles, Hanover College

### Towards a Postcolonial Beowulf: Returning to the Use of the Term Aglaca

Sinéad Kathleen Morgan, Univ. of Sydney

### Why Bohtimbru Means "Bowed Timbers"

Ray Moye, Coastal Carolina Univ.

### **408** Schneider **1235**

### The Final Frontier: Embodied Space in the Works of the Pearl-Poet

Sponsor: Pearl-Poet Society

Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ. Presider: Matthew Boyd Goldie, Rider Univ.

# What Happens on the Frontier . . . : Morgan LeFey, Feminist Outreach, and Agency in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight

Kara Larson Maloney, Canisius College

### Dancing in Place: Sir Gawain and the Green Knight and Arthurian Dance Spaces

Clint Morrison Jr., Ohio State Univ.

Karrer Travel Award Winner

### Penance, Labor, and the Land in Cleanness and Pearl

Rafael Jaime, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

### **409** Schneider **1245**

### New Work by Young Celtic Studies Scholars

Sponsor: Celtic Studies Association of North America

Organizer: Frederick Suppe, Ball State Univ.

Presider: Frederick Suppe

### Tracking the Manuscript Corpus of the Triads of the Island of Britain

Celeste L. Andrews, Harvard Univ.

# The "Twilight of the Middle Ages"? Rethinking Culture, Politics, and Religion in Late Medieval Wales

Katharine Olson, San José State Univ.

# Bakhtin in a Medieval Irish Monastery: The Carnivalesque in Aislinge Meic Conglinne

Ann Riley-Adams, Univ. of Arkansas-Fayetteville

Sidney at Kalamazoo: The Sidneys and Their Circles II

Sponsor: International Sidney Society
Organizer: Kathryn DeZur, SUNY–Delhi

Presider: Timothy D. Crowley, Northern Illinois Univ.

### Reading Cecropia's Tragedy: Do Disembodied Heads Heal?

Daniel T. Lochman, Texas State Univ.

### Doubt, Disintegration, and the Epistemological Quest in Sidney's New Arcadia

Laura Price, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

### Sidney's "Black Boies": Race as Emblem in the New Arcadia

Kathryn DeZur

### **411** Schneider 1275

### Rulership at Kalamazoo II: Representing and Remembering Medieval Monarchies

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organizer: Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar

Presider: Anna Lukyanova, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

### Queenship and the Alchemists in Game of Thrones and A Song of Ice and Fire

Curtis Runstedler, Eberhard Karls Univ. Tübingen

# "Death" by Thirst at Arthur's Court: The Relevance of an Eco-Feminist Myth for Today's Environmental Crisis

Thérèse Saint Paul, Murray State Univ.

# The Poetics of DNA: Representing and Remembering in Carol Ann Duffy's 2015 *Elegy*

Michael A. Winkelman, Newman Central Catholic High School

### **412** Schneider 1280

### Chaucer and Trauma III: Psychological and Textual

Sponsor: Chaucer Review

Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois

Univ

Presider: Thomas A. Goodmann, Univ. of Miami

### The Sublime Trauma of Chaucer's Franklin's Tale

Samuel F. McMillan, Buena Vista Univ.

### When Promises, Languages, and Texts Fail

Amy W. Goodwin, Randolph-Macon College

### Ruthless Reading: Refusing Pity in the Face of Trauma

Matthew W. Irvin, Sewanee: The Univ. of the South

### Criseyde, the Face of Trauma

Lynn Staley, Colgate Univ.

### **Early Medieval English Speculative Fictions**

Sponsor: English Dept. Medieval Colloquium, Yale Univ.; Scriptorium

Working Group, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Celine Vezina, Yale Univ.

Presider: Celine Vezina

### Speculative Elegy: Measuring Loss in Early Britain and Post-Scarcity Utopia

Daniel Remein, Univ. of Massachusetts-Boston

### Magicians, Kings, and Sea Monsters: Hagiography as a Christian Pop Culture?

Stefanie Bellach, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Univ. Berlin

# The Tree's Terror: Theological Horror and Eschatological Incertitude in *The Dream of the Rood*

Alexander D'Alisera, Boston College

### **414** Schneider 1325

### Mind the Gap: Bridging Divides in Digital Humanities (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Lazarus Project; Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Univ. of Rochester

Organizer: Helen Davies, Univ. of Rochester/Lazarus Project

Presider: Helen Davies

Parting the Iron Curtain: Bringing the Margaret Schlauch Archives to Life with Archivists, Curators, Digital Humanists, and Literary Scholars, Kyle A. Huskin, Univ. of Rochester | DIY DH: Bridging the Gap between the Humanities and IT Department, Heather V. Hill, Fordham Univ. | Auctor Delenda Est: Models for Authorship and Publication in the Digital Humanities, Alexander J. Zawacki, Univ. of Rochester.

### **415** Schneider 1330

### Musical Intertextuality and Intratextuality

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Kacie Morgan, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

### Reactualizing Christ's Resurrection through the *Visitatio sepulchri* in Prague

Melanie Batoff, Luther College

Implicit Mariology and Intertextuality in Hildegard von Bingen's *Ordo virtutum*: A New Frame of Analysis

Lucia Denk, Dalhousie Univ.

# Singing Rhetoric and Musical Beheading in Two Conducti for Saint Katherine of Alexandria

Melanie R. Shaffer, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder

Yaaas, Qween: Queer(ing) Monarchies and Aristocracies in Medieval Society or Medievalism

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)

Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY-Geneseo

Presider: Graham N. Drake

# Queer Eye for the Straight Knight: Queer Coding and Homophobia in Marie de France's *Launfal*

Mark L. Patterson, Univ. of North Dakota

### The Myth and the Princess: Ganymede's Aristocratic Sexuality

Felipe E. Rojas, West Liberty Univ.

### **417** Schneider 1340

### Romance and the Animal Turn II: Romance and Queer Ecology

Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society
Organizer: Tim Wingard, Univ. of York

Presider: Tim Wingard

# Beast and Love: Questioning (Hetero)Normativity through Fantastic Beasts in *Bisclavret* and *Le bel inconnu*

Leticia Ding, Univ. de Lausanne/Univ. of Kent

# I Touch Myself: Queer Melancholia, Carnivorous Virility, and Haptic Desire in Premodern Manuscripts

Zachary Engledow, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

### Richard de Fournival's Bestial Roman

Carolynn Van Dyke, Lafayette College

### **418** Schneider 1345

# Whatever Happened to Baby Cain? Ambiguous Childhood in Medieval Literature II: Childhood Tamed

Organizer: Alexandra Claridge, Univ. of Liverpool Presider: Madelaine Smart, Univ. of Liverpool

# "To Be Disciplined in Everything by Everyone": Boyhood and the Law in Spiritual and Secular Medieval Communities

Benjamin S. Reed, Univ. of Nebraska-Lincoln

### "Sownynge in moral vertu": A Dialogue of Youth in the Medieval Curriculum of Oxford

Jennifer Weeks, Royal Holloway, Univ. of London

### Child's Play: Medieval Drama for Children in the Lancastrian Court

Alexandra Claridge

### The Ambiguous Authority of Youth: Fact and Fiction

Eve Salisbury, Western Michigan Univ.

### Lordship in Latin Christian Societies to 1520

Sponsor: Seigneurie: The International Society for the Study of the Nobility,

Lordship, and Knighthood

Organizer: D'Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame/Univ. of To-

ronto

Presider: D'Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton

# The Creation of Lords and Lordships in Expansion States: Peter of Portugal and the Lordship of Mallorca

Kari North, Univ. of Toronto

# Loyal Rebels: Self-Fashioning Lordship after Late Medieval Castilian Civil Wars Samuel A. Claussen, California Lutheran Univ.

### Regional Perspectives on Lordly Authority in Late Medieval France

Erika Graham-Goering, Univ. Gent

### **420** Schneider **1355**

### Medieval Sermon Studies IV: Index, Impact, and Interpretation

Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society

Organizer: Holly Johnson, Mississippi State Univ.

Presider: Andrew Reeves, Middle Georgia State Univ.

### Searching the Margins for Lions, Lilies, and Lust: The Use of Medieval Research Tools in Pastoral Manuscripts

Ariel Brecht, Univ. of Saskatchewan

### Carmelite Preaching in the Late Middle Ages: Talking about Nothing?

Ralf Lützelschwab, Freie Univ. Berlin

### Of Christ and Elephants: Robert Rypon's Second Sermon for Saint Oswald

Christine Cooper-Rompato, Utah State Univ.

### **421** Schneider 2335

### The Social Dynamics of Religious Dissent I: Gender, Family, and Friendship

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univ.
Organizer: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Ma-

sarykova Univ.; Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum

náboženství, Masarykova Univ.

Presider: Janine Larmon Peterson, Marist College

### Life Cycle, Gender, and Heresy: Insights from Social Network Analysis

David Zbíral

# Scaffolds and Red Tongues: The Social Impact of False Accusations of Heresy and Their Use for Network Analysis

Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals (IRCVM), Univ. de Barcelona

# Gender, Age, and Marital Status in Lollard Social Networks: An Analysis Based on Heresy Trial Records from Coventry and Kent

Jan Král, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univ.

England in the High and Late Middle Ages

Presider: Susan M. B. Steuer, Western Michigan Univ.

An Attempt at the Assessment of the Impact of the Baronial Reform and Revolt on the English Wine Trade

Mustafa Ozgur Elmacioglu, Bilkent Univ.

The Tablets of Our Memory: Imagining Ancient Evidence in Medieval Historiography

Eleanor Griggs, Univ. of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

Pledges and Mainpernors in Cases of Self-Defense under Richard II

John L. Leland, Salem Univ.

Were Bastard Priests Impure? Illegitimacy as an Impediment to the Highest Offices of the Church in Thirteenth- and Fourteenth-Century England

Dominika Katarzyna Brzezińska, Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Univ. of St. Andrews

### **423** Schneider 1360

### Medieval Exhibitions in the Era of Global Art History I

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)

Organizer: Gerhard Lutz, Dommuseum Hildesheim; Lloyd de Beer, British

Museum

Presider: Gerhard Lutz

Is Exhibiting a Cross-Cultural Charlemagne Possible? Ex Oriente (Aachen, 2003)

William Diebold, Reed College

The Constance Council 1414–1418: World Event of the Middle Ages in 2014: Presenting Medieval Culture as a Challenge in a Secular World

Karin Ehlers, Staatliche Schlösser und Gärten Baden-Württemberg

Caravans of Gold, Fragments in Time: Making Medieval Saharan Africa Tangible and Visible in the Museum

Kathleen Bickford Berzock, Block Museum, Northwestern Univ.

The Art of Africa in Medieval Exhibitions: Confronting Issues of Terms, Associations, and US-based Discourses of Race

Andrea Myers Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art

### **424** Schneider 1355

### The Question of Belief

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Certificate Program, Graduate Center, CUNY

Organizer: Lauren Mancia, Brooklyn College, CUNY

Presider: Lauren Mancia

Civic Texts, Sacred Meanings: The Bell Tower of Ghent and the Privileges and Statutes of Ghent and Flanders

Karen M. Klockner, Graduate Center, CUNY

The Existence, Validity, and Multiplicity of Belief Represented in Medieval Literature

Mark-Allan Donaldson, Graduate Center, CUNY

Rubbing Wounds, Creative Wombs: Reading Hildegard von Bingen's *Scivias* beside Christ Wound Images

Miranda Hajduk, Graduate Center, CUNY

### **425** Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

Performances of Marie de France: Chaitivel

Sponsor: International Marie de France Society
Organizer: Simonetta Cochis, Transylvania Univ.
Presider: Tamara Bentley Caudill, Jacksonville Univ.

Performances by Tricia Postle, Pneuma Ensemble; Ronald Cook, Independent Scholar; Yvonne LeBlanc, Independent Scholar; and Simonetta Cochis.

### 426 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

Medieval Proverbs II: Exchanges, Clashes, and Transactions (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Early Proverb Society (EPS)

Organizer: Sarah M. Anderson, Princeton Univ.

Presider: Karl Arthur Erik Persson, Our Lady Seat of Wisdom College

Proverbial "Pounage" in Chaucer's *The Former Age*, Chase J. Padusniak, Princeton Univ. | The Moral of *Bēowulf* and the Ethics of *Bēot*: A Study in Paroemial Cognitive Patterning, Richard L. Harris, Univ. of Saskatchewan | Proverbs and Narrative Progression, Johanna Kramer, Univ. of Missouri–Columbia | Proverbs in Fouteenth-Century Castile: Don Juan Manuel's Political Agenda, Margarita del Rosario Angleró, Univ. de Puerto Rico–Recinto de Río Piedras | Proverbiousness in the Old Irish *Críth gablach*, Joey McMullen, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington.

### **427** Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

Medieval Philosophy II: Climate Theory and Individuation

Sponsor: Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy

Organizer: John Inglis, Univ. of Dayton

Presider: John Inglis

The Use of Climate Theory in Albertus Magnus's Natural Philosophy

Colleen McCluskey, St. Louis Univ.

Are Persons Materially Individuated?

Josh Taccolini, St. Louis Univ.

What the Haec? Fifteenth-Century Thomist Critiques of the Doctrine of Haecceity Philip-Neri Reese OP, Univ. of Notre Dame

-End of 1:30 p.m. Sessions-

Saturday, May 9 3:30-5:00 p.m. Sessions 428-479

### 428 Bernhard 106

### Law and Legal Culture in Early Medieval England II

Sponsor: Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville

Organizer: Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville

Presider: Andrew Rabin

# In a Manor of Speaking: Anglo-Norman Linguistic Spheres and Issues of Justice on Anglo-Norman Estates

S. Jay Lemanski, Missouri Western State Univ.

# Lost in Translation: The Changing Language of Penance in Late Anglo-Saxon England

Thomas Lobitz, Fordham Univ.

### The Law in Four Words: Defining the "Legal" in Anglo-Saxon England

Anya Adair, Univ. of Hong Kong

### **429** Bernhard 158

### **Medieval Eco-Migrations**

Sponsor: Oecologies: Inhabiting Premodern Worlds Organizer: David K. Coley, Simon Fraser Univ.

Presider: David K. Coley

### The Transmigration of Richard Coeur de Lion

Meg Feller, Louisiana State Univ.

### The Female Body and the Animal Body: Migration in Medieval Romance

Sarah Nickel Moore, Univ. of Washington-Seattle

# Migration as "Arrest and Disappearance": Temporalities of Decay in Old and Middle English Poetics

Evelyn Reynolds, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

The "Court Out of Doors" as Mobile Ecosystem: The Inter-Local and Intra-Local Migrations of the Ottoman Royal Court as Represented in Imperial Annals (ca. 1650–1750)

Arlen Wiesenthal, Univ. of Chicago

Brevia on Bishops and the Secular Clergy (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in

the Middle Ages

Organizer: Evan A. Gatti, Elon Univ.

Presider: Kalani Craig, Institute for Digital Arts and Humanities, Indiana

Univ.—Bloomington

A Born-Digital Edition: The Statutes of Saint David's Cathedral (Wales), William H. Campbell, Univ. of Pittsburgh—Greensburg | What Matters about Episcopal Things, Evan A. Gatti | Master David of London, Catherine Healy, Univ. of East Anglia | Ecclesiastical Textiles and Episcopal Self-Fashioning, Ingrid Lunnan Nødseth, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige Univ. | Luxurious Ministries: Bishops, Miniatures, and Margins in Later Medieval Liturgical Books, Katherine Clark Walter, SUNY College—Brockport | Dominican on the Edge: Bishop Jón Halldórsson in Fourteenth-Century Iceland, Elizabeth M. Swedo, Western Oregon Univ.

### **431** Bernhard 205

### **Experiencing Pilgrimage**

Sponsor: Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ.
Organizer: Alisa Heskin, Western Michigan Univ.
Presider: Joshua Parks, Western Michigan Univ.

### Medieval Inner Pilgrimage: The Step-by-Step Journey of the Soul

Mary Maxine Browne, Purdue Univ.

The Mountain and the Mediator: Christian Pilgrimage in Light of the Transfiguration

Lauren Beversluis, Univ. of Chicago

### Temporal Transcendence and the Eternal Self in Late Medieval Pilgrimage

Logan Quigley, Univ. of Notre Dame

### 432 Bernhard 208

### Tolkien's Chaucer

Sponsor: Tolkien at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Christopher Vaccaro, Univ. of Vermont

Presider: Christopher Vaccaro

### Romance and Sexuality in Tolkien's Lost Chaucer

Yvette Kisor, Ramapo College

### Tolkien, Chaucer, and the History of Ideas

Sharin F. Schroeder, National Taipei Univ. of Technology

### Travel, Redemption, and Pilgrimage Redux

Victoria Wodzak, Viterbo Univ.

### Becket at 850 III (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Cary J. Nederman, Texas A&M Univ. Presider: Karen Bollermann, Independent Scholar

A roundtable dicussion with Tristan B. Taylor, Univ. of Saskatchewan; Rachel Koopmans, York Univ.; Naomi Speakman, British Museum; Kay Brainerd Slocom, Capital Univ.; and Cary J. Nederman.

### 434 Bernhard 210

### Ovid's Transformations in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Societas Ovidiana

Organizer: William Little, Ohio State Univ.

Presider: William Little

### Medicine and Metamorphosis: The Case of the Ovide moralisé

Thomas Murphy, New York Univ.

Women as Preachers, Correctors, and Corrected Pupils in the *Ovide moralisé*Molly Bronstein, Univ. of California–Berkeley

Ovid's Disembodied Voices: Reading Chaucer's Ceyx and Alcyone in Light of Ovid's *Tristia* 

Benjamin J. Philippi, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville

Speaking the Unspeakable: Mythic Alter-Egos in Dante, Boccaccio, and Chaucer Kathryn L. McKinley, Univ. of Maryland–Baltimore County

### **435** Bernhard 211

### The Theology of Thomas Aquinas and His Contemporaries

Presider: James G. Kroemer, Concordia Univ. Wisconsin

### Aquinas and Suárez on Divine Concurrence: A Reply to Baldner

Jacob Tuttle, Gonzaga Univ.

### On the Communicability of Moral Knowledge in Thomas Aquinas

Francis Fast, Univ. of Dallas/Great Hearts Academies

# The Scriptural Pedagogy of Aquinas' Trinitarian Treatise in the Summa theologiae Zane Chu, Regis College, Univ. of Toronto

### Christ the One Mediator in Aguinas and His Contemporaries

Matthew Messer, Univ. of Notre Dame

### Saints and Animals

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organizer: Mathilde van Dijk, Centre for Religion and Heritage, Rijksuniv.

Groningen

Presider: Mathilde van Dijk

# Animals and Saintly Charisma in the First Life of Saint Francis and the First Life of Saint Bernard

Anne Parker-Perkola, Rice Univ.

# Contested Popular Rituals in Late Medieval Italy: Franciscan Saints and Animal Baptism

Bianca Lopez, Southern Methodist Univ.

### Dogs, Lions, and Saints

Anna Taylor, Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst

### Holy Cat! Virtuous Felines and Their Medieval Saints

Ann M. Martinez, Kent State Univ.-Stark

### **437** Bernhard 213

### In Memory of Susan Groag Bell: Christine's Legacy in Material Objects

Sponsor: International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch

Organizer: Benjamin M. Semple, Gonzaga Univ.

Presider: Benjamin M. Semple

# Unravelling the Mysteries of High-Warp Tapestries in the Works of Christine de Pizan

Julia A. Nephew, Independent Scholar; Earl Jeffrey Richards, Bergische Univ. Wuppertal

# Christine de Pizan, from Page to Performance: The Elevated Role of Material Objects in Communicating Thought and Establishing Authority

Suzanne Savoy, Independent Scholar

# Cities and the City of Ladies: Christine de Pizan, Urbanism, and the Art of Building Shou Jie Eng, Independent Scholar

### 438 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

### Rethinking Plague's Second Pandemic

Sponsor: Contagions: Society for Historic Infectious Disease Studies Organizer: Michelle Ziegler, Southern Illinois Univ.—Edwardsville

Presider: Philip Slavin, Univ. of Stirling

# Parks, Pastures, and Plowland: Anthropogenic Landscapes and Endemic Plague in Premodern Europe

Ann G. Carmichael, Indiana Univ.-Bloomington

# Changing Plague Ecologies in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Second Pandemic

Nükhet Varlik, Univ. of South Carolina-Columbia

**Re-Evaluating Historical Yersinia Pestis Genomes from the Second Plague Pandemic** Hendrik Poinar, McMaster Univ.

### 439 Fetzer 1005

# Disability as Language: Rethinking Communication in the Middle Ages (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages

Organizer: Tory V. Pearman, Miami Univ.-Hamilton; Gregory Carrier, Univ.

of Alberta

Presider: Tory V. Pearman

Do Gestures Constitute Language? Saint Augustine's Thoughts on Spoken, Written, and Gestural Speech, Gregory Carrier | Senescence and Performance in Northern European Literature, John P. Sexton, Bridgewater State Univ. | When the Tongue is Still, Kisha G. Tracy, Fitchburg State Univ. | Metaphorics of Disability in Old English, Leah Pope Parker, Univ. of Southern Mississippi | Etymology and Gender of "Lunatic", Cameron Hunt McNabb, Southeastern Univ.

### 440 Fetzer 1010

### Theory, Medieval Studies, and the New University (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Exemplaria: Medieval / Early Modern / Theory
Organizer: Jessica Rosenfeld, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

Presider: Jessica Rosenfeld

Critical Medieval Studies, Kathryn Lavezzo, Univ. of Iowa | Power, Place, and Community in the Classroom, Shokoofeh Rajabzadeh, Univ. of California—Berkeley | Practice and Perfection, Cary Howie, Cornell Univ. | "But Ye Han Lerned Art": Fourteenth-Century Political Thought and the Twenty-First-Century Academy, Susan Nakley, St. Joseph's College, New York.

### Race and the Medieval Academy of America (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Material Collective; Medieval Academy of America

Organizer: Maggie M. Williams, William Paterson Univ./Material Collective

Presider: Joy Ambler, Dwight-Englewood School

A small diversity and inclusion workshop with limited participation (15-20 participants) facilitated by Joy Ambler working with representatives of MAA governance and relevant committees (Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, and Maggie M. Williams) around the topic of implicit and/or unconscious bias. If there are open spaces in the workshop, they will be announced via the Material Collective website in April. Depending on demand, more workshops may be offered in the future.

### 442 Fetzer 1040

# Responding to Bernard McGinn's *The Great Cistercian Mystics: A History* (A Panel Discussion)

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: Brian Patrick McGuire, Independent Scholar

Presider: Brian Patrick McGuire

A panel dicussion with F. Tyler Sergent, Berea College; Marvin Döbler, Univ. Bremen; and Elias Dietz OCSO, Abbey of Gethsemani, and with Bernard McGinn, Univ. of Chicago, as respondent.

### 443 Fetzer 1045

### Politics of Migration and Mobility in the Middle Ages II

Sponsor: Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ.

Organizer: Helmut Reimitz, Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ. Presider: William Chester Jordan, Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton

Univ.

### The Use of Migration in the Politics of Ethnicity in Anglo-Saxon England and Medieval Iceland

Kate Marlow, Durham Univ.

Minding the Gap: Gog, Magog, and the Origins of the German-Slavic Frontier Chris Halsted, Univ. of Virginia

How to Set Up a Friendly Local Warlord in the Middle Ages: The Case of Mleh on the Abbasid-Byzantine Frontier

Lucas R. McMahon, Princeton Univ.

### Literature, Language, and Identity during the House of Aviz

Sponsor: Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Ross Karlan, Georgetown Univ.

Presider: Ross Karlan

# The House of Aviz: Linguistic Mutations of the Portuguese Language towards Modernity

Paulo Osório, Univ. da Beira Interior

## Constructing Heroic Identity against Adversity and ... against Portugal?

Ana M. Montero, St. Louis Univ.

# Building Legitimacy in the Court of Aviz: The Afterlife of Juan Manuel in Portugal Mario Antonio Cossío Olavide, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# The Semi-Paleographic Edition of the Life of Christ, Commissioned by King John II and Queen Leonor of Portugal

Michael J. Ferreira, Georgetown Univ.

### 445 Fetzer 2016

### Medievalist as Auctor: Creative Readings (A Roundtable)

Organizer: Erin K. Wagner, SUNY–Delhi

Presider: Erin K. Wagner

In Its Grip: "Caught" between Creative Writing and Academia, André Babyn, Univ. of Toronto | Brexit Meets Bede: The Neomedievalist Dystopia of the Frithyard, Sophia Adamowicz, Independent Scholar | Tam Lin: An Urban Fantasy, Robert Stauffer, Dominican College | Gender Trouble and the Medieval Verse Encyclopedia, A. W. Strouse, Hunter College, CUNY/New School | Respondent: Michael Livingston, The Citadel.

### 446 Fetzer 2020

### Scandinavian Studies

Sponsor: Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies

Organizer: Shaun F. D. Hughes, Purdue Univ. Presider: Maggie Rebecca Myers, Purdue Univ.

# The Eastern Road: Contacts between the Societies of Europe and the Samanid Emirate in the Tenth Century

Blazej Stanislawski, Institute of Archaeology and Ethnology, Polish Academy of Sciences

### Ectors saga: A Trojan Horse

Sabine Heidi Walther, Univ. Bonn

### "Death in a Dread Place": An Archaeology of Religion in Norse Greenland

Jess A. McCullough, Minnesota State Univ.-Moorhead

### New Voices in Medieval Feminist Scholarship

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)
Organizer: Kersti Francis, Univ. of California—Los Angeles

Presider: Kersti Francis

# Glittering Letters and Sinful Illustrations: Audience and Gender in the Illustrated *Psychomachia* in England, ca. 1000

Stephenie McGucken, Independent Scholar

Meditation and Mastication: Gender, Death, and Sexual Violence in *The Disputa*cion Betwyx the Body and the Wormes, MS 37049

Sarah Friedman, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

# Indicted Knights: Female Agnecy and the Adjudication of Rape in Arthurian Romances

Jessica Carrell, Univ. of Southern Mississippi

"Swich Daliance," but with Whom? The Wife of Bath and Her Queer Habits
Olivia Ernst, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

### 448 Fetzer 2040

### **Manuscript Studies without Manuscripts**

Sponsor: Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Raymond Clemens, Yale Univ.; Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.

Presider: Gina Marie Hurley

### Immersive Manuscripts, Small Screens to Big

Paul A. Broyles, North Carolina State Univ.

### Traveling Scriptorium Teaching Kit

Marie-France Lemay, Yale Univ. Library; Karen Jutzi, Yale Univ. Library

### Books of Hours without the Books: A Case Study in Digital Editing

Hannelore Segers, Harvard Univ.

# The Second (or Third) Lives of Manuscript Binding Waste in the Book History Classroom

Rebecca Huffman, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

### Magical Matchmaking: Love Magic in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico

Organizer: Dalicia K. Raymond, Univ. of New Mexico

Presider: Danielle Taylor, Carleton Univ.

# Carved in Apples, Addressing the Stars, or Encrypted: Love Magic in the Medieval and Early Modern German Tradition

Chiara Benati, Univ. degli Studi di Genova

### Magical Matchmaking: Third-Party Love Potions in Medieval Romances

Dalicia K. Raymond

### Reclaiming Freedom with Magic Potions

Mathilde Pointière Forrest, Louisiana State Univ.

### Teaching "Love Magic" in the Aftermath of #MeToo

Emilee J. Howland, Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

### **450** Schneider **1125**

### Middle Grounds: The Politics and Aesthetics of Medieval Mediocrity

Sponsor: Medievalists@Penn

Organizer: Aylin Malcolm, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Rawad Wehbe, Univ. of

Pennsylvania

Presider: Rawad Wehbe

### A Mediocre Translator Going Nowhere Fast with Allegory in the Anticlaudien

Adam Gustan-Grant, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

### Mediocre Conflicts in Mediocre Manuscripts: Scribal Interpretations of Late Medieval Czech Literature

Martin Šorm, Centre for Medieval Studies, Institute of Philosophy, Czech Academy of Sciences

### Troubadour Vidas and Occitan Mediocrity, Not

Wendy Pfeffer, Univ. of Louisville/Univ. of Pennsylvania

### The Ordinariness of Ivory in the Gothic Era

Marian A. Bleeke, Cleveland State Univ.

### **451** Schneider 1130

### Inventing the Text: Fictitious Narratives of Composition and Transmission

Sponsor: Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library; Dumbarton Oaks Research

Library and Collection

Organizer: Daniel Donoghue, Harvard Univ.

Presider: Daniel Donoghue

### An Old Persian Tale or Georgian Political Propaganda: The Murder of Demna

Bert Beynen, Osher Lifelong Learning Institute, Temple Univ.

### Ideal Reading and Fictive Codicologies in the Prose Vulgate Cycle

Nicole Eddy, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection

# Confirming Authenticity: The Origin of the Fourth Gospel according to the Acts of John by Prochorus

Karin Krause, Univ. of Chicago

"An Earnest Hoax": Aspects of Metanarrative in Mazaris's Journey to Hades

Kimon Velitzanidis, National and Kapodistrian Univ. of Athens

### **452** Schneider 1135

### Medieval Ars Memoriae in Italy: Theory, Techniques, Practices

Sponsor: Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Elisabeth Trischler, Univ. of Leeds; Leon Efron, Shalem College

Presider: Elisabeth Trischler

# Learning by Heart: Memorization Techniques and Reference to Mnemonic Acquisition in Italian Schools and Universities in the Late Middle Ages

Stefania Zucchini, Univ. degli Studi di Perugia

# Ars Misurandi and Ars Memorandi: The Mathematical Description of Milan in the Cronica extravagans of Galvano Fiamma

Anna Pomierny-Wąsińska, Tadeusz Manteuffel Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences

### A Reconstructed Ars Memorativa Taught in 1415 Bologna

Leon Efron

### **453** Schneider **1140**

### Religious Thinking in Secular Literature

Organizer: Mae Lyons-Penner, Stanford Univ.

Presider: Mae Lyons-Penner

### The Sacred and Profane Identities in Twelfth-Century Settler Writing

Stefan Vander Elst, Univ. of San Diego

# Exempla Collection Meets Grail Romance: The *Dialogus miraculorum* and the Deranged Cistercianism of the *Perlesvaus*

Adrian McClure, Purdue Univ.

Reading like a Virgin: Pious Women in English Literature of the Fifteenth Century Stacie Vos, Univ. of California–San Diego

### Queens, Kings, and Royals in Late Medieval France

Organizer: Charles-Louis Morand-Métivier, Univ. of Vermont

Presider: Charles-Louis Morand-Métivier

### Why the King Lies

Jolanta N. Komornicka, St. Jerome's Univ., Univ. of Waterloo

# Nicole Gilles's Presentation of the Death of Louis XI and the Collection of Symbols of Kingship

Catherine Emerson, National Univ. of Ireland–Galway Recipient of NUI, Galway's Sieg & Dunlop Travel Bursary

### Louis XI: The Bourgeois King

Suzanne Verderber, Pratt Insitute

### How to Be Happy in the Fifteenth Century?

Andreea Marculescu, Univ. of Oklahoma

### **455** Schneider **1155**

### Art Historical Approaches to Medieval Environments II

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Student Committee

Organizer: Dustin S. Aaron, Institute of Fine Arts, New York Univ.

Presider: Dustin S. Aaron

### The Trees of the Cross

Gregory C. Bryda, Columbia Univ.

The Iconographic Motifs of the Basket and the Kantharos: Depicting the Union of Flesh and Spirit at the Door of the Church (Northern Italy, Twelfth–Thirteenth Centuries)

Mathieu Beaud, Université Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

A Dialectic of the Plow: The Abbey of La Sauve Majeure ("The Great Forest") and Environmental Control in the Discourse and Practice of Medieval Building

Peter Scott Brown, Univ. of North Florida

### **456** Schneider 1160

# New Research in Medieval Parish Church Art and Architecture III: Placement and Mapping in Medieval Parish Churches

Organizer: Sarah Blick, Kenyon College

Presider: Catherine E. Hundley, Kenyon College

### Mapping the Trade in Art with Digital Tools: Altarpieces in the Swiss Alps

Joan A. Holladay, Univ. of Texas–Austin; Christine James Zepeda, Univ. of Texas–Austin

The Deposition from the Cross in the Pyrenees: Between Painting and Sculpture in the Catalan Parish Church

Anabelle Gambert-Jouan, Yale Univ.

### ColLABoration

Sponsor: Lazarus Project; Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Univ. of Rochester

Organizer: Helen Davies, Univ. of Rochester/Lazarus Project Presider: Kyle A. Huskin, Univ. of Rochester/Lazarus Project

### Collaborative Trauma and Interdisciplinary Limitations

Caitlin Postal, Univ. of Washington-Seattle

Limitation despite Collaboration: Access, Funding, and Labor in the Digital Humanities I

Catherine Albers-Morris, Univ. of Connecticut

Limitation despite Collaboration: Access, Funding, and Labor in the Digital Humanities II

Casey Smedberg, Univ. of Connecticut

Collaboration and the Lab: The Lab Model in the Humanities

Helen Davies

### **458** Schneider 1225

### Source Study and Undergraduate Research (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture
Organizer: Benjamin Weber, Wheaton College

Presider: Benjamin Weber

A roundtable discussion with Stephen J. Harris, Univ. of Massachusetts–Amherst; Dabney A. Bankert, James Madison Univ.; Amity Reading, DePauw Univ.; and Brandon W. Hawk, Rhode Island College.

### **459** Schneider 1235

### The Pearl-Poet: Modern Connections, Adaptations, and Evolutions

Sponsor: *Pearl-*Poet Society

Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ. Presider: Lisa M. Horton, Univ. of Minnesota–Duluth

# Young Brightblade and the Green Knight: An Appropriation of the *Pearl*-Poet in Modern Fantasy Fiction

Carl B. Sell, Oklahoma Panhandle State Univ.

Women's Presence and Power in Children's Versions of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight

Amber Dunai, Texas A&M Univ.-Central Texas

The Mysterious Affair at Camelot: Sir Gawain and the Green Knight and Whodunit Narrativity

Celine Vezina, Yale Univ.

So When Did Gawain's Quest Become the Stuff of Child's Play: The *Translatio* of Sir Gawain to Young Adult Hero from *Camelot 300* to *The Squire, His Knight, and His Lady* 

Scott D. Troyan, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

### Scottish Voices, Scottish Borders

Sponsor: Medieval Makars Society

Organizer: Ruth M. E. Oldman, Tarleton State Univ.

Presider: Ruth M. E. Oldman

### Henryson's Testament of Cresseid and the Tradition of Poet as Medicus

Anne Llewellyn Morgan, Univ. of Alabama-Birmingham

Pondering the Past: History, Identity, and Community Construction in Fordun's Chronica

Austin Setter, Lake Michigan College

**Behind Every Great Prophet . . . : The Origin of Thomas of Erceldoune's Voice**Rachel Kapelle, Case Western Reserve Univ.

### **461** Schneider 1255

### Sidney at Kalamazoo: The Sidneys and Their Circles III

Sponsor: International Sidney Society
Organizer: Kathryn DeZur, SUNY–Delhi
Presider: Beth M. Quitslund, Ohio Univ.

### Speaking Action and Authorial Attribution in Astrophil and Stella

Willis Salomon, Trinity Univ.

Astrophil as Outlier: Empirically Differentiating Sidney's *Astrophil* from Other Early Modern Sonnet Sequence Personae

Sally Luken, Univ. of Cincinnati

### Pillow Talk: Philip Sidney's Defence in Bed with Sweet Poesy

Christian Anton Gerard, Univ. of Arkansas-Fort Smith

### **462** Schneider 1275

### Arthurian Wastelands (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB)

Organizer: K. S. Whetter, Acadia Univ.

Presider: K. S. Whetter

Chrétien's Fertile Wastelands, Kristin L. Burr, St. Joseph's Univ. | Going Down the Hidey-Hole: Getting in and out of Wastelands and Wasted, Dangerous, and Bizarre Lands in Some Germanic Romances, Joseph M. Sullivan, Univ. of Oklahoma | Malory's Wasteland: The "Perelous Chapel," D. Thomas Hanks Jr., Baylor Univ. | "Water, Water Everywhere," or, Who Knew the Damn Place Was So Wet? Lancelot in the Wasteland from Malory to Swamp Castle, Kevin J. Harty, La Salle Univ. | We Happy Few: A Modern Arthurian Wasteland, Margaret Sheble, Purdue Univ. | Apocalyptic Arthuriana: David R. Flores's Dead Future King (2012–2015), Michael A. Torregrossa, Independent Scholar.

### Chaucer and Trauma IV: Bodies and Capacity

Sponsor: Chaucer Review

Organizer: Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.; David Raybin, Eastern Illinois

Univ.

Presider: David Raybin

### Motherhood Interrupted: Bodies, Borders, and Chaucer's Griselda

Kate Koppelman, Seattle Univ.

### "Leeve mooder, leet me in!": The Trauma of Aging in Chaucer

David Hadbawnik, Univ. of Wisconsin-Eau Claire

### Domestic Violence and the Wife of Bath: Trauma and Narrative Failure

Erin Felicia Labbie, Bowling Green State Univ.

"Wax Al Deef": Disability, Gender, and "Maistrie" in the Wife of Bath's Prologue

Kayla M. Shea, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

### **464** Schneider **1320**

### Object and Affect in Anglo-Saxon Texts

Sponsor: Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Organizer: Maggie Heeschen, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Presider: Maggie Heeschen

### The Affect of Reading Drinking Horns in Beowulf

Andrea Waldrep, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

### The Hilt from the Hoard, Hrothgar's Homily, and Arrested Kingship in *Beowulf*

R. Jesse Stratton, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

# The Material Dimension of Sensations: Objects as Mediators of Sensory Experiences in Anglo-Saxon Medical Texts

Irene Tenchini, Queen's Univ. Belfast

# Horror, Voyeurism, and Corporeal Affect: Phalaris's Brazen Bull in the Old English *Orosius*

Karen E. Soto, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

### **465** Schneider **1325**

### Queering the Pre-Modern

Presider: Coral Anne Lumbley, New York Univ.

# Damian's Booty: The Queer Treasure of Anachronism in the *Liber Gommorhianus*Ian James, Arizona State Univ.

# The Passive Goliath: Donatello's Use of Medieval Romance Imagery in the Bronze David

Jennifer Wright, Univ. of Alabama-Huntsville

### Medievalism as a Tool to Create Queer Mythical Histories

Madeleine Ida Harke, Independent Scholar

# Silent Violence: Orienting Queer Memory in *The Wife of Bath's Tale* and *The Handmaid's Tale*

Lacey M. Wolfer, Western Michigan Univ.

### Medieval Music and Inclusive Pedagogy (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Musicology at Kalamazoo

Organizer: Anna Kathryn Grau, DePaul Univ.; Luisa Nardini, Univ. of Texas-

Austin; Gillian L. Gower, Univ. of California–Los Angeles

Presider: Anna Kathryn Grau

**Teaching Eco's** *The Name of the Rose* to a Diverse Audience, Lucia Marchi, DePaul Univ./Northeastern Illinois Univ. | Medieval Musicking and Bodily Diversity: Challenges to the Western Classical Normate, Jeannete Di Bernardo Jones, College of the Holy Cross.

### **467** Schneider **1335**

### Linguistic Approaches to Medieval Languages

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics
Organizer: Andrew C. Troup, California State Univ.—Bakersfield
Presider: Paul A. Johnston Jr., Western Michigan Univ.

### The Etymology and Semantics of Gothic \*aurahjons "Tombs" Reconsidered

Roland K. Brennan, Univ. College London

### Going Forward: Spatiotemporal Metaphor from Latin to Old English

Mark Sundaram, Thorneloe Univ. at Laurentian Univ.

### Language(s) in Bodleian Library MS Arch.Selden B.24

William F. Hodapp, College of St. Scholastica

### Politeness Theory and the Dictaminal Letter

Jonathan M. Newman, Missouri State Univ.

### **468** Schneider 1340

### Romance and the Animal Turn III: Romance and Posthumanism

Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society Organizer: Tim Wingard, Univ. of York

Presider: Kate Maxwell, Univ. i Tromsø: Norges arktiske univ.

# Life on the Borders: The Questing Beast and Ecotonal Imagery in Malory's *Le Morte Darthur*

Catherine Brassell, Univ. of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

Wings of Desire: Animal Bodies and Networks of Queer Relationality in the Lais of Marie de France

Rob Brown, Harvard Univ.

What Beast Is This? Animal Didacticism, Species Anxiety, and the Language of Kynde in Cheuelere Assigne

Tim Wingard

Whatever Happened to Baby Cain? Ambiguous Childhood in Medieval Literature III: Childhood Eternal

Organizer: Alexandra Claridge, Univ. of Liverpool

Presider: Emily Joan Ward, Darwin College, Univ. of Cambridge

Daddy's Little Monsters: Childhood and Masculine Anxiety in the *Pearl*-Poet Matthew McCall, Univ. of Liverpool

Childism in Contemporary Adaptations of Schneewittchen: How Adult Fairy Tale Authors Deny Child Readers Childhood Experiences by Replacing Medieval Child Protagonists

Dedré Engelbrecht, Univ. of Johannesburg

Children of Men(ace): Filial Reckoning in the Middle English Prose *Brut* Chronicle Madelaine Smart, Univ. of Liverpool

Demonic Changelings: Horrible to See, Distressing to Hear, and Cared for Consistently

Rose A. Sawyer, Keble College, Univ. of Oxford

### **470** Schneider **1350**

The Lordly Status and Function of Women in the Upper and Lower Nobilities of Latin Christendom, ca. 1190–1550

Sponsor: Seigneurie: The International Society for the Study of the Nobility,

Lordship, and Knighthood

Organizer: D'Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton, Univ. of Notre Dame/Univ. of To-

ronto

Presider: Peter W. Sposato, Indiana Univ.–Kokomo

Duchess, Marchioness, Countess, Viscountess, Baroness: The Emergence of the Standard Hierarchy of Dignities in Latin Christendom and the Appearance of Feminine Titles of Dignity, Latin and Vernacular, c. 1190–c. 1500

D'Arcy Jonathan D. Boulton

Medieval Lordship, a Family Affair: Gentry Women's Letters and the Construction and Maintenance of Lordship in Late Medieval England (1350–1550)

Jordan Schoonover, Ohio State Univ.

### **471** Schneider 1355

### Medieval Speech Acts

Sponsor: Medieval Speech Act Society

Organizer: Eric Shane Bryan, Missouri Univ. of Science and Technology Presider: Alexander Vaughan Ames, Univ. of South Carolina–Columbia

### Speaking Disceyte: Speech Acts and Allegorical Decay

A. Arwen Taylor, Arkansas Tech Univ.

### The Pragmatics of Death in Völsungasaga

Michael S. Nagy, South Dakota State Univ.

"Quhair is . . . ?": Speech Acts in Robert Henryson's Testament of Cresseid

Jill M. Fitzgerald, United States Naval Academy

### Medieval Exhibitions in the Era of Global Art History II

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)

Organizer: Gerhard Lutz, Dommuseum Hildesheim; Lloyd de Beer, British

Museum

Presider: Lloyd de Beer

Interreligious Dialogue: The New Permanent Medieval Galleries: Principal Aspects of "Christianity" as One of the Major World Religions Presented at the Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe Hamburg

Christine Kitzlinger, Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe Hamburg

A Program of Exhibitions for the Musée National du Moyen Age: Local or Global? Elisabeth Taburet-Delahaye, Musée National de Moyen Age, Thermes de Cluny

Curating Monsters: Grappling with Medieval and Modern Otherness in the Gallery Sherry C. M. Lindquist, Western Illinois Univ.; Asa Simon Mittman, California

Make it New: Student Curators Reframing the Medieval and Early Modern Alexa K. Sand, Utah State Univ.

### **473** Schneider 2335

State Univ.-Chico

The Social Dynamics of Religious Dissent II: The Social Impact of Inquisitions and Anti-Inquisitorial Resistance

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univ. Organizer: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Ma-

sarykova Univ.; Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum

náboženství, Masarykova Univ.

Presider: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals

(IRCVM), Univ. de Barcelona

Guilt by Association? Social Patterns of Inquisition Punishments in Thirteenth-Century Languedoc

Robert L. J. Shaw

Function of the *Inquisitio hereticæ pravitatis* in the Languedoc from 1305 to 1325 Derek Hill, Independent scholar

Waldensians on the Run: Refugees and Persecution of Heresy in Germany, 1390–1404

Eugene Smelyansky, Washington State Univ.

### 474 Schneider 2345

Vestiges of Movement in the Iberian Peninsula

Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organizer: Yasmine Beale-Rivaya, Texas State Univ.
Presider: Lane J. Sobehrad, Texas Tech Univ.

Manipulating Language along the Christian-Muslim Borderlands of Medieval Iberia

Yasmine Beale-Rivaya

The Treatment Given to the Archaeological Metals since the Origin of the Excavations at Madinat

Alejandro Ugolini Sánchez-Barroso, Deutsches Archäologisches Institut Madrid Where Empires Meet: The Alcazaba of Badajoz and the Reception of North African Influences in the Defensive Architecture of the Iberian Peninsula

Rodrigo Cortés Gómez, Independent Scholar

The People Who Aren't There: Peasants and Settlers in the Toledo Frontier, 1085–1250

Theresa M. Vann, Independent Scholar

### 475 Schneider 2355

### The Long Anthropocene: Doing Climate History in Medieval Studies

Organizer: Timothy C. Hart, Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst; Scott Miller,

Northwestern Univ.

Presider: Timothy C. Hart and Scott Miller

### **Books of the Solar Minima**

Alexis Becker, Ithaca College

### Tracking Land Use and Environmental Change in Medieval Art

Andrew P. Griebeler, Univ. of Southern California

### The Canary Islands: From the Fortunate Isles to the Sugar Plantation

Andrés Mesa Guarín, Univ. degli Studi di Teramo Response: Paolo Squatriti, Univ. of Michigan–Ann Arbor

### 476 Valley 2 LeFevre Lounge

### Translating Marie de France: Challenges and Opportunities (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: International Marie de France Society
Organizer: Ronald Cook, Independent Scholar
Presider: Simonetta Cochis, Transylvania Univ.

Marie's Versification: Degrees of Imitation, Ronald Cook | Translation Verse to Verse: All the Fidelities, Dorothy Gilbert, Univ. of California–Berkeley Extension | Lais for the Classroom: From the Kinko's Case to Creative Commons, Judith P. Shoaf, Univ. of Florida.

### 477 Valley 3 Eldridge 309

### Women and Lydgate (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Lydgate Society

Organizer: Alaina Bupp, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder; Timothy R. W. Jordan,

Ohio Univ.–Zanesville

Presider: Timothy R. W. Jordan

# **Tragedy as Poison: Programmatic Antifeminism in Lydgate's History Writing**, Christina A. Di Gangi, Dawson Community College | **Lydgate's Surplus Apologies**, Michelle Ripplinger, Univ. of California–Berkeley | **Women and Lydgate, A Specific Case: Canace**, Alaina Bupp.

### 478 Valley 3 Stinson 306

Reading Aloud in Old French and Middle French (A Workshop)

Organizer: Tamara Bentley Caudill, Jacksonville Univ.

Presider: Tamara Bentley Caudill

A workshop led by F. R. P. Akehurst, Univ. of Minnesota–Twin Cities; Annie T. Doucet, Univ. of Oklahoma; and S. C. Kaplan, Rice Univ.

### 479 Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

Representing Rulership

Presider: Molly Lester, United States Navel Academy

### The Sword That Is Given: Malory's Reciprocal Kingship

Holly Robbins, Converse College

Useless Counsels: Helenus in Lydgate's *Troy Book* and Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* 

Jennifer N. Easler, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

### The End of the Line: Melusine's Politic Fictions

Angela Florschuetz, Borough of Manhattan Community College, CUNY

Repairing Lineage in the Biography of Enrique IV in Pulgar's *Claros varones de Castilla* 

Erik Ekman, Oklahoma State Univ.

### -End of 3:30 p.m. Sessions-

### Saturday, May 9 Evening Events

5:00 p.m.	WINE HOUR Reception with hosted bar	Valley 3 Eldridge 310 Harrison 301
5:15 p.m.	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS) Business Meeting and Reception with hosted ba	Fetzer 1045 r
5:15 p.m.	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS) Business Meeting and Reception with cash bar	Fetzer 1060
5:15 p.m.	<b>Lydgate Society</b> Business Meeting	Valley 3 Eldridge 309

5:30 p.m.	Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA) Business Meeting	Bernhard 212
5:30 p.m.	International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch Business Meeting	Bernhard 213
5:30 p.m.	Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics Business Meeting	Fetzer 2030
6:00 p.m.	<b>Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo</b> Business Meeting and Reception with cash bar	Fetzer 1040
6:00–7:30 p.m.	DINNER	Valley Dining Center
6:15 p.m.	Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ. Dinner (by invitation)	Bernhard President's Dining Room
7:00 p.m.	International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Business Meeting (by invitation)	Bernhard 159
7:00 p.m.	<b>Scholar's Choice</b> Gathering for Friends of Susan Dykstra with hosted bar	Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

### 480 8:00 p.m. Fetzer 1005

### Valar Morghulis

Sponsor: Societas Fontibus Historiae Medii Aevi Inveniendis, vulgo dicta,

"The Pseudo Society"

Organizer: Kavita Mudan Finn, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Presider: Kavita Mudan Finn

# Sound and Humanization: Imitatio Christi in the York and Chester Crucifixion of Christ

Ariana Ellis, Univ. of Toronto

The Duchess and Her Paramour: A Medieval (?) Poem (?)

Mary D. Edwards, Pratt Institute

# Fairly Foul, or Foully Fair? A Reconsideration of Macbeth's Legacy Sponsored by the White Haggis Society

E. J. Nielsen, Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst

8:00 p.m.

### International Porlock Society

Business Meeting with cash bar

Fetzer 1040

### Sunday, May 10 Morning Events

7:00-9:00 a.m. **BREAKFAST** 

Valley Dining Center

Sunday, May 10 8:30-10:00 a.m. Sessions 481-503

### 481 Bernhard 106

Law as Culture: Canon Law and Medieval Society

Sponsor: Selden Society

Organizer: Alexander Volokh, Emory Law School

Presider: Alexander Volokh

Law and Rubric as Taboo: Reassessing Medieval Liturgy through an Anthropological Lens

Andrew Benjamin Salzmann, Benedictine College

Reading Hoccleve's  $Regiment\ of\ Princes$  in Light of Its Canonistic Glosses

Arvind Thomas, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

The Liberty of Law: The Establishment of Warsaw's Hospital of the Holy Cross Lucy C. Barnhouse, Wartburg College

### **482** Bernhard **158**

**Tolkien and Manuscript Studies** 

Organizer: William Fliss, Marquette Univ.

Presider: William Fliss

Cotton MS Vitellius A.XII and Tolkien's "Asterisk" History of the Lord's Prayer

John R. Holmes, Franciscan Univ. of Steubenville

Tolkien, Manuscripts, and Dialect

Edward L. Risden, St. Norbert College

God and the Artist: Francis Thompson (1859-1907) and Sub-Creation

Brad Eden, Independent Scholar

### Science and Medieval Manuscript Study

Sponsor: Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ.

Organizer: Raymond Clemens, Yale Univ.; Gina Marie Hurley, Yale Univ.

Presider: Kristen A. Herdman, Yale Univ.

### Manuscripts through Many Lenses

Gregory Heyworth, Univ. of Rochester

### Revisiting the Vinland Map: Additional Insights from New Analytical Tools

Richard Hark, Institute for the Preservation of Cultural Heritage, Yale Univ.

### Multi-Spectral Imaging at the British Library

Christina Duffy, British Library

# Encountering the North: Biocodicological Investigation of Certain Romanesque Libri Pilosi

Elodie Leveque, Trinity College Dublin, Univ. of Dublin

### 484 Bernhard 205

### Saintly Wounds

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organizer: Stephanie Grace-Petinos, Western Carolina Univ.

Presider: Stephanie Grace-Petinos

# Healing Hands, Holy Water, and Hellish Diseases: Curing Practices in the Bishops' Sagas

Sarah Baccianti, Queen's Univ. Belfast

### Byzantine Foreheads Disfigured: The Inversion of the Perfection of the Body in the Curious Case of Graptoi

Nikolas O. Hoel, Northeastern Illinois Univ.

### Losing Face, Saving Grace: The Trope of Facial Disfigurement in Saints' Lives

Lacey N. Bonar, West Virginia Univ.

### The Postmortem Wound of Sainte Audrée

Christina Virok, Independent Scholar

# Desecration and Devotion: Integrating Douceline of Digne's Wounded Body into Liturgical Spaces

Samantha Slaubaugh, Univ. of Notre Dame

# Sunday 8:30 a.m.

### **485** Bernhard 208

### Acceptance and Resistance: Emotional Tension in the Pearl-Poet

Sponsor: Pearl-Poet Society

Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ.
Presider: Amber Dunai, Texas A&M Univ.-Central Texas

# "In a Stonen Statue Pat Salt Sauor Habbes": Anger and the Lithic Body of Lot's Wife in Cleanness

Christopher David Queen, Univ. of California-Riverside

### Virtue and Activity in Patience

Joseph Turner, Univ. of Louisville

### "Suffering Sele": Jonah and the Worm

Jo Nixon, Univ. of Chicago

# Chivalric Performance and Hollow Faith: Gawain's Three Confessions in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight

Elise Robbins, Purdue Univ.

### 486 Bernhard 209

### Medieval Urbanism: New Archaeological Research I

Organizer: Pam J. Crabtree, New York Univ.

Presider: Pam J. Crabtree

# Wells, Waste, and Waterpower: Managing Health and Productivity in Medieval Bologna

Taylor Zaneri, Univ. van Amsterdam

### The Health of a Medieval City: Cambridge, 1200-1500

John Robb, Univ. of Cambridge; Craig Cessford, Univ. of Cambridge; Jenna Dittmar, Univ. of Cambridge; Ruoyun Hui, Univ. of Cambridge; Sarah Inskip, Univ. of Cambridge; Toomas Kivisild, KU Leuven; Piers Mitchell, Univ. of Cambridge; Bram Mulder, Univ. of Cambridge; Tamsin O'Connell, Univ. of Cambridge; Alice Rose, Univ. of Cambridge

# A Comparison of Health and Labor Indications from Two Medieval London Monastic Cemeteries

Ruth Dorton, New York Univ.

### **487** Bernhard 210

### **Environmental Violence**

Organizer: Elizabeth S. Leet, Franklin & Marshall College

Presider: Elizabeth S. Leet

# To the End of the Earth: Reading Environmental Catastrophe in the Apocalypse of John

J. M. Bellairs, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

### It's Raining Potatoes!

Vin Nardizzi, Univ. of British Columbia

### Facing the Terror of the Storm in the Exeter Book Riddles

Lisa M. C. Weston, California State Univ.-Fresno

### Classical Philosophy in the Lands of Islam and Its Influence I (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Aquinas and 'the Arabs' International Working Group

Organizer: Nicholas A. Oschman, Marquette Univ.
Presider: Brett A. Yardley, KU Leuven/Marquette Univ.

### The Arabic Nicomachean Ethics 3.3

Rosabel Ansari, Georgetown Univ.

### Moral Psychology of 'Abd al-Jabbār

Mariam al-Attar, American Univ. of Sharjah

### Avicenna on the "Form of Corporeity"

Catherine Peters, Loyola Marymount Univ.

### **489** Bernhard 212

### Courting Disaster: Precarious Limits at the Courts of Medieval Iberia

Sponsor: Center for Inter-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas-El

Paso; Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)

Organizer: Matthew V. Desing, Univ. of Texas–El Paso Presider: Robin M. Bower, Pennsylvania State Univ.

# Letters from the Borderlands: Juan Manuel's Correspondences with Kings and Courtiers

Jonathan Burgoyne, Ohio State Univ.

# Social Boundary-Crossing and the Self-Serving Memorial in Fifteenth-Century Castile

Daniel Hartnett, Kenyon College

# Romancing the Fall: Reconsidering Ethnicity, Gender, and International Diplomacy in the Medieval Castilian Court

Emily S. Beck, College of Charleston

### 490 Bernhard 213

### Out of Place / Out of Time

Sponsor: Medieval and Renaissance Graduate Interdisciplinary Network

(MARGIN), New York Univ.

Organizer: Thomas Murphy, New York Univ.

Presider: Thomas Murphy

### Rethinking the Nostalgic "Chansonnier"

Terrence Cullen, New York Univ.

# East-West Theories of Nature: Petrarch's Mountain, Chinese Shanshui 山水 (Mountain/Water "Nature"), and Being out of Time

Beth Harper, Univ. of Hong Kong

### Incongruence of the Mystics: The Strange Case of Margery Kempe and Belonging

Alicja Kowalczewska, Univ. Jagiellonski w Krakowie

### 491 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

### Women in Viking-Age Ireland: Archaeological Approaches

Organizer: Mary A. Valante, Appalachian State Univ.

Presider: Victoria McAlister, Southeast Missouri State Univ.

# Gendered Patterns of Labor in Early Medieval Ireland: The Bioarchaeological Evidence

Rachel E. Scott, DePaul Univ.

### Ale-Feasting Foreigners: Labor and Identity in Viking-Age Dublin

Mary A. Valante

# Weapons, Brooches, and Longphuirt? Re-Evaluating the Role of Women in Ninth-Century Dublin

Stephen H. Harrison, Univ. of Glasgow

### 492 Fetzer 1005

### The Literary and Philosophical Influence of Boethius in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: International Boethius Society

Organizer: Philip Edward Phillips, Middle Tennessee State Univ.

Presider: Kenneth C. Hawley, Lubbock Christian Univ.

### The Consolation of Otranto: Boethian Escapism in Walpole's Castle

Anthony G. Cirilla, College of the Ozarks

Moral Failure and Musical Success in Robert Henryson's *Orpheus and Eurydice* Joshua Parks, Western Michigan Univ.

# Exegetical and Philosophical Uses of Boethius's *De arithmetica* in the Carolingian Age: Rabanus Maurus and John Scotus Eriugena on Sap. 11, 21

Clelia Crialesi, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Respondent: Matthew W. Brumit, Univ. of Mary

### 493 Fetzer 1010

### Saint Thomas Becket in Visual Culture: Past, Present, Future I

Organizer: Alyce A. Jordan, Northern Arizona Univ.; Kay Brainerd Slocum,

Capital Univ.

Presider: Alyce A. Jordan

# The Newly Discovered Stained Glass at Canterbury Picturing Pilgrims on the Road, at the Martyrdom, and at Becket's Tomb

Rachel Koopmans, York Univ.

# Victorian/Post-Modern: A Scene from Becket's Life Caught in the Vicious Circles of Restoration

Madeline H. Caviness, Tufts Univ.

# Saint Thomas Becket, His Mother, and the Queen Mary Psalter in the English Court

Anne Rudloff Stanton, Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

# Sunday 8:30 a.m.

### 494 Fetzer 1045

### Medievalism and Anti-Semitism

Organizer: Richard Utz, Georgia Institute of Technology

Presider: Richard Utz

# Defining Modern In-Groups by Medieval Out-Groups: Antisemitism and the Position of Contemporary Spain

Julia C. Baumgardt, Marian Univ.

### Carmina Burana: A Present-Day Consideration

Martha A. Oberle, Independent Scholar

# White "Warriors"? Exploring the Roots of Medievalism-Linked Anti-Semitism and Violence in Musical Subcultures

Donald Burke, Cerro Coso Community College

### The Fraternal Order of the Knights of the Alt-Right

Laurie A. Finke, Kenyon College; Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan Univ.

### 495 Fetzer 1040

### The Heart of Cistercian Spirituality

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.;

Cistercian Publications, Liturgical Press

Organizer: Marsha L. Dutton, Ohio Univ.

Presider: Marsha L. Dutton

# Bede's Commentary on the Song of Songs: An Early English Benedictine Voice Enters the Allegorical/Exegetical Traditions

Marjory E. Lange, Western Oregon Univ.

# Action and Contemplation for Contemporary Spirituality: Insights from Bernard of Clairvaux's Sermons on the Song of Songs

Amy Maxey, Univ. of Notre Dame

### The Song of Songs in Aelred of Rievaulx's Sermons for Principal Feasts

Ann W. Astell, Univ. of Notre Dame

### 496 Fetzer 1060

### Markets in Medieval Societies: Commercial "Revolution"

Sponsor: Medieval History Workshop, Harvard Univ.

Organizer: Ryan Low, Harvard Univ.

Presider: Ryan Low

# Competition between Mercantile and Fiscal Interests in the Setting of Venetian Monetary Policy

Alan Stahl, Princeton Univ.

### How Tyrol Can Help to Explain Economic Practices of Medieval Credit Markets Stephan Koehler, Univ. Mannheim

# Don't Bind Your Own Business: Commercial Curse Tablets in the Late Roman Marketplace

Jane Sancinito, Oberlin College

### **Poets and Astronomers**

Sponsor: Studies in the Age of Chaucer

Organizer: Michelle Karnes, Univ. of Notre Dame

Presider: Michelle Karnes

### Poets, Astronomers, and Commentators

Kara Gaston, Univ. of Toronto

### Cosmic Exempla in Paradiso and the Prick of Conscience

Ellen K. Rentz, Claremont McKenna College

### "This Is False": Bread, Milk, and Early Readers of Chaucer's Astrolabe

Joe Stadolnik, Univ. of Chicago

### **Equatorial Poetics**

Lisa H. Cooper, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison

### 498 Fetzer 2020

### Race before Raza in Medieval Iberian Studies I: Within and Before

Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain

(AARHMS); Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)

Organizer: Pamela A. Patton, Princeton Univ.; Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

Presider: Pamela A. Patton

### Climate, Temperament, and Racialization: The Case of the Libro de las cruzes

Luis Miguel dos Santos, Univ. of Michigan-Ann Arbor

# Skin Color Classification of Muslim Slaves in the Thirteenth-Century Crown of Aragon

Ariana Natalie Myers, Princeton Univ.

## The Racialized Landscape? Ethnic Identity and *Genius Loci* among the Almoravids

Abbey P. Stockstill, Southern Methodist Univ.

### 499 Fetzer 2030

### Gender, Race, and Violence in the Middle English Roland Romances

Sponsor: TEAMS (Teaching Association for Medieval Studies)

Organizer: David Raybin, TEAMS

Presider: Pamela M. Yee, Univ. of Rochester

### Violent Humor: The Art of Insult in Otinel

Susanna Fein, Kent State Univ.

# Christian Women, Saracen Women, and Conversion Methods in Middle English Romance

Elizabeth Ponder Melick, Northwest Florida State College

### No Politics, Little Violence: A Middle English Song of Roland

David Raybin

# Sunday 8:30 a.m.

#### 500 Fetzer 2040

#### Epistemic Limits: Rethinking Syntheses in Medieval Thought

Organizer: Matthew Vanderpoel, Univ. of Chicago

Presider: Matthew Vanderpoel

# The Bawdy Philosopher: Illustrating Passion as Reason's Accomplice in the Old French "Aristote"

Jacob Abell, Vanderbilt Univ.

Ode on a Grecian (T)urn? Science, Philosophy, and the Study of the Islamic Occult Alex Matthew, Univ. of Chicago

# Between Natural and Voluntary Providence: Dietrich von Freiberg, Berthold von Moosburg, and the Epistemic Limits of Aristotelian Theology

Samuel Baudinette, Univ. of Chicago

#### On Dreaming in Piers Plowman

Sam Partin, Western Washington Univ.

#### **501** Schneider 1255

#### Medieval Responses to the Sounds of Animals

Sponsor: Marco Institute for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of

Tennessee-Knoxville

Organizer: Mary Dzon, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville

Presider: Rachel May Golden, Univ. of Tennessee–Knoxville

#### The Music of the Hive

Emily O'Brock, New York Univ.

#### Silence and Songs of Worms in Old and Middle English Poetry

Heather Maring, Arizona State Univ.

# Articulate Lions and Dogs: Depicting the Polyglot, Dangerous Donestre in the Wonders of the East Illustrations

Rachel Hanks, Univ. of Notre Dame

Response: Mo Pareles, Univ. of British Columbia

#### **502** Schneider **1275**

#### **Machaut: The Next Generation**

Sponsor: International Machaut Society

Organizer: Jared C. Hartt, Oberlin Conservatory of Music

Presider: Kathleen Wilson Ruffo, Royal Ontario Museum/Univ. of Toronto

#### Was Guillaume de Machaut a Great Author? Ambivalent Reflexivity in the Fonteinne amoureuse

Charlie Samuelson, Univ. of Colorado-Boulder

#### Music Notation as Analysis in Chantilly, Musée Condé, MS 564

Philippa Ovenden, Yale Univ.

# The Afterlife of Machaut's Poems without Music: A Change in Reading Practices? Mathias Sieffert-Mitrani, Harvard Univ.

#### **503** Schneider **1280**

#### Alfredian Texts and Contexts

Organizer: Nicole Guenther Discenza, Univ. of South Florida

Presider: Nicole Guenther Discenza

#### Home Thoughts of Abroad: Ohthere's Voyage in Its Anglo-Saxon Context

Ben Allport, Univ. i Bergen

#### Pastoral-Clerical Reform and "Alfredian" Prose

Braden O. Sides, Independent Scholar

#### Book Collecting in the Alfredian Preface to Augustine's Soliloquies

Thomas A. Bredehoft, Chancery Hill Books and Antiques

-End of 8:30 a.m. Sessions-

Sunday, May 10 10:30–12:00 noon Sessions 504–525

#### **504** Bernhard **106**

#### **Hiberno-Latin Studies**

Organizer: Brian S. Cook, Auburn Univ.

Presider: Catherine Albers-Morris, Univ. of Connecticut

#### Birds of a Feather: Latin, Hiberno-Latin, and Old English Bird Allegory

Brian S. Cook

#### Rhetoric and Synodical Letters in Seventh-Century Ireland

Brian Stone, Indiana State Univ.

# Columbanus, the Easter Controversy, and the Legal Status of Churches in Barbaricis Gentibus during Late Antiquity

Kristen Carella, Assumption College

#### **505** Bernhard **158**

#### The End of Game of Thrones in History and Literature

Organizer: Elizabeth A. Terry-Roisin, Florida International Univ.

Presider: Geoffrey B. Elliott, Independent Scholar

# The End of *Game of Thrones*: Contra-Lewis and Tolkien, Knighthood, Kingship, and the Realm

Elizabeth A. Terry-Roisin

George R. R. Martin's Muscular Medievalism: Masculinity, Violence, and Fantasy Steven Bruso, Endicott College

# Waking the Dragon: Daenerys's Mad Turn and the Politics of Colonialism in *Game of Thrones*

Thomas Blake, Austin College

#### **506** Bernhard 204

#### The Legacy of Otto Ege

Sponsor: Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ. Organizer: Elizabeth K. Hebbard, Indiana Univ.—Bloomington

Presider: Kristen A. Herdman, Yale Univ.

#### Ege and the Golden Age of American Collecting

Elizabeth K. Hebbard

Fragmentation and Restoration: Otto F. Ege, the Abbey of Saint-Pierre de Solesmes, and the Dual Reception of the Wilton Processional

Alison Altstatt, Univ. of Northern Iowa

The "Diaspora" and Retrievals of Otto Ege Manuscripts: Reflections on Methodologies of Discovery

Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

#### **507** Bernhard 205

#### Disability and Sanctity in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Hagiography Society; Society for the Study of Disability in the

Middle Ages

Organizer: Stephanie Grace-Petinos, Western Carolina Univ.; Leah Pope

Parker, Univ. of Southern Mississippi; Alicia Spencer-Hall, Queen

Mary, Univ. of London

Presider: Tory V. Pearman, Miami Univ.-Hamilton

#### Material Miracles: An Ecology of Healing in the Middle Ages

Richard H. Godden, Louisiana State Univ.

#### Saint Margaret and Natal Disability

Leah Pope Parker

# Disability and Race in the Posthumous Leg Transplant Miracle of Cosmas and Damian

Stephanie Grace-Petinos

### Perspectives on Blindness, Deafness, and Muteness in the Medieval Chinese Eminent Monks Literature

Christopher Jensen, Carleton Univ.

Response: Holy Women and Leprosy: Jennifer C. Edwards, Manhattan College

#### **508** Bernhard 208

"In aventure per mervayles meven": The Mystical Tradition in the *Pearl-*Poet and Analogues

Sponsor: Pearl-Poet Society

Organizer: Ashley E. Bartelt, Northern Illinois Univ.

Presider: Kristin Bovaird-Abbo, Univ. of Northern Colorado

#### The Pearl-Poet in the Platonic Mystical Tradition

Matthew W. Brumit, Univ. of Mary

#### Teaching the Ineffable: Mysticism and Instruction in the Pearl-Poems

Rachel A. Shunk, Univ. of Dallas

#### "Hit is to dere a date": Mystical Language and Its Limits in Pearl

André Babyn, Univ. of Toronto

Respondent: Ann F. Brodeur, Univ. of Mary

#### **509** Bernhard 209

#### Medieval Urbanism: New Archaeological Research II

Organizer: Pam J. Crabtree, New York Univ.
Presider: Taylor Zaneri, Univ. van Amsterdam

#### Recreating the Medieval Urban Diet through Experimental Archaeology

Scott D. Stull, SUNY-Cortland

Urban Analysis as a Methodology for Archaeological Studies: The Specific Case of Badajoz, Spain

Rodrigo O. Tirado, Escuela Nacional de Antropología e Historia

Feeding Early Medieval Antwerp: Zoological Evidence from the Burcht and Gorterstraat Sites

Pam J. Crabtree

Understanding the "Place"-ing of SItes in the Vézère Valle (Dordogne, France) during the Early Medieval Period

Zenobie S. Garrett, Univ. of Oklahoma

#### **510** Bernhard 210

#### Queer Medieval Ecologies (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: New Queer Medievalisms

Organizer: Christopher Michael Roman, Kent State Univ. Presider: William Rogers, Univ. of Louisiana–Monroe

"In the orchard to the quen hye come": Critiquing Heteronormative and Anthropocentric Behaviors in the Queer Ecological Space of Sir Orfeo's Orchard, Kathryn A. Simko, Kent State Univ. | Queer Ecologies of Pleasure and Punishment in the Très Riches Heures, Gerry Guest, John Carroll Univ. | Queer Landscapes in Early Medieval England, Heide Estes, Monmouth Univ.

#### **511** Bernhard 211

#### Classical Philosophy in the Lands of Islam and Its Influence II (A Workshop)

Sponsor: Aquinas and 'the Arabs' International Working Group

Organizer: Nicholas A. Oschman, Marquette Univ. Presider: Catherine Peters, Loyola Marymount Univ.

# From Fitra to Shari'a: Ibn Rushd's Hierarchical Account of Human Nature and Its Ethical and Legal Implications

Raissa von Doetinchem de Rande, Princeton Univ.

Averroes's Methodological Approach to Philosophy: A Brief Examination of "The Third Discussion" of Tahafut al-Tahafut in Light of the Faşl al-maqāl

Traci Phillipson, Marquette Univ.

The Struggle for Humanity: Identität and Existenziell in Averroes's Commentary on the Metaphysics

Aya Bassiouny, Indiana Univ. -Bloomington

#### **512** Bernhard 212

#### Iberian Travelers in the Mediterranean

Sponsor: La corónica: A Journal of Medieval Hispanic Languages, Literatures,

and Cultures

Organizer: Michelle M. Hamilton, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Presider: Montserrat Piera, Temple Univ.

#### Travel in Ramon Llull's Llibre d'Evast e Blaquerna

Carol Smolen, Bucks County Community College

Rihla fi talab al-'ilm: Imagined Journeys and the Ethos to Travel in Ibn Tufayl's *Hayy ibn Yaqzan* 

Nico Parmley, Whitman College

#### A Marvelous Journey: A Morisco Re-Imagining of Abraham

Robert Hultgren, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities

#### Medieval Travel in the Treatises of Saul Levi Mortera, Spinoza's Rabbi?

Gregory Kaplan, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville

#### **513** Bernhard 213

#### Food and Furnishings: The Domestic in Marie de France

Sponsor: International Marie de France Society
Organizer: Susan Hopkirk, Univ. of Toronto
Julie Human, Univ. of Kentucky

#### Love, Lust, and Linens in the Lais of Marie de France

Susan Hopkirk

#### Telltale Textiles in the Lais of Marie de France

Simonetta Cochis, Transylvania Univ.

#### 514 Bernhard Brown & Gold Room

Many Hands: Resources for Digital Paleography (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Hill Museum & Manuscript Library (HMML); Center for Medieval

and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ.

Organizer: Benjamin Albritton, Stanford Univ.

Presider: Matthew Z. Heintzelman, Hill Museum & Manuscript Library

Digital Analysis of Syriac Handwriting (DASH), Philip Abbott, Stanford Univ. | Standardization of Paleographic Metadata for Eastern Traditions: Problems and Prospects, David Calabro, Hill Museum & Manuscript Library | Teaching, Learning, and Practicing: The Italian Paleography Project, Isabella Magni, Rutgers Univ. | The Spanish Paleography Digital Teaching and Learning Tool, Anthony Stevens-Acevedo, CUNY Dominican Studies Institute | Paleography and the Zooniverse: Learning and the Crowd, Samantha Blickhan, Zooniverse/Adler Planetarium | Response: Agnieszka Backman, Stanford Univ.

#### 515 Fetzer 1005

#### Teaching the Middle Ages with Inclusivity and Diversity (A Roundtable)

Sponsor: Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee

Organizer: Jacob W. Doss, Univ. of Texas-Austin; Natalie M. Whitaker, St.

Louis Univ.

Presider: Jacob W. Doss

A roundtable discussion with Colleen M. Curran, Univ. of Oxford; Matthew Gabriele, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.; Bryan C. Keene, J. Paul Getty Museum; Stephennie Mulder, Univ. of Texas–Austin; and Suzanne Valentine, Univ. of Illinois–Urbana-Champaign.

#### 516 Fetzer 1010

#### Saint Thomas Becket in Visual Culture: Past, Present, Future II

Organizer: Alyce A. Jordan, Northern Arizona Univ.; Kay Brainerd Slocum,

Capital Univ.

Presider: Kay Brainerd Slocum

#### Becket's Cult in Castille, ca. 1170-1220

Elizabeth Valdez del Álamo, Montclair State Univ.; Carmen Julia Gutiérrez, Univ. Complutense de Madrid

# Early Sixteenth-Century Metalwork and Saint Thomas Becket: The *Bonus Medicus* in Early Tudor England

Naomi Speakman, British Museum

#### Collecting Becket: Recusants, Antiquarians, and Curators

James Robinson, Victoria and Albert Museum

#### 517 Fetzer 1040

#### The Cistercians in Scandinavia

Sponsor: Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ.

Organizer: F. Tyler Sergent, Berea College

Presider: F. Tyler Sergent

#### The "Scandinavian" Cistercian Houses in Northern Germany

Klaus Wollenberg, Hochschule für angewandte Wissenschaften München

Queen of Queens: The Virgin Mary in an Anonymous Cistercian Sermon Collection from Early Thirteenth-Century Sweden

Stephan Borgehammar, Lunds Univ.

Monastic and Cistercian Horticulture and Possible Connections to Churchyard Traditions in Southern Scandinavia and Northern Germany

Rose Marie Tillisch, Kirkeministeriet

#### 518 Fetzer 1045

#### Race and Transgender in the Global Middle Ages

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS)
Organizer: M. W. Bychowski, Case Western Reserve Univ.

Presider: M. W. Bychowski

# Who was Tuways? Mukhannathūn and Gender Performance in Early Medieval Islamicate Music Culture

Lisa Nielson, Case Western Reserve Univ.

Hijra/Khawaja Sara/Eunuch/Third Gender/Transgender: On the Entangled Pasts, Presents, and Futures of Transgender Studies

Zulaika Khan, Independent scholar

#### 519 Fetzer 1060

#### **New Directions in Plague Studies**

Sponsor: Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS)

Organizer: Philip Slavin, Univ. of Stirling

Presider: Philip Slavin

#### How Real Was the Fourteenth Century Crisis in East Asia?

Christopher P. Atwood, Univ. of Pennsylvania

The Plague That Wasn't There: How to Study Epidemics in the Absence of Historical Record, a Biomolecular Approach

Christiana Scheib, Tartu Ülikool

From One Mortality Regime to Another? Mortality Crises in Late Medieval Haarlem, Holland, in Perspective

Daniel Curtis, Erasmus Univ. Rotterdam

#### 520 Fetzer 2016

#### Antisemitism, Race, and Performance

Sponsor: Studies in the Age of Chaucer

Organizer: Michelle Karnes, Univ. of Notre Dame

Presider: Michelle Karnes

# The Victim Syndrome: Projective Inversion in *The Prioress's Tale* and the *Passio judeorum Pragensium* (1389)

Alfred Thomas, Univ. of Illinois-Chicago

#### Performing Medieval Jewface

Sylvia Tomasch, Hunter College, CUNY

#### What We Talk About When We Talk about the Prioress

Heather Blurton, Univ. of California-Santa Barbara

#### 521 Fetzer 2020

#### Race before Raza in Medieval Iberian Studies II: Without and Beyond

Sponsor: American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain

(AARHMS); Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)

Organizer: Pamela A. Patton, Princeton Univ.; Maya Soifer Irish, Rice Univ.

Presider: Pamela A. Patton

## "For Al the Realme of Hethen Spayne": Saracenic Alterity in the Carolingian Romances

Jeffrey McCambridge, Ohio Univ.

# The Black Legend and the Black Madonna: Medieval Race and the Problems of Modern Scholarship

Elisa A. Foster, Univ. of York

#### Trapped: Reading the Edict of Expulsion through Race

Miguel Valerio, Washington Univ. in St. Louis

#### 522 Fetzer 2030

#### Treating Animals: Veterinary Science in the Middle Ages

Organizer: Bethany Christiansen, Ohio State Univ.; Aylin Malcolm, Univ. of

Pennsylvania

Presider: Aylin Malcolm

# Fighting Dire Prognoses: Intra-Active Healing in Thirteenth-Century Equine Veterinary Praxis

Elizabeth S. Leet, Franklin & Marshall College

# A Kingdom for a Horse: Horses, Humans, and Emotional Attachment in Early Indo-European Sources

Stéfan Koekemoer, Univ. of New Mexico

#### English Equine Veterinary Manuals and the Translation of Species

Francine McGregor, New College of Interdisciplinary Arts and Sciences, Arizona State Univ.

# Sunday 10:30 a.m.

#### 523 Fetzer 2040

Subjects of Violence: Women, Resistance, and Consent in Medieval Literature

Organizer: Elizaveta Strakhov, Marquette Univ. Presider: Sarah Baechle, Univ. of Mississippi

"You and Me, Baby, Ain't Nothin' But Mammals": Animal Nature and Sexual Violence in the Poetry of William Dunbar

Mary C. Flannery, Univ. Bern

Critiquing Rape Culture in Saint Winifred's Passion

Courtney E. Rydel, Washington College

"And sok his fille of þat licour": Maternity, Sovereignty, and Consent in the Marian Lyrics of MS Sloane 2593

Katharine W. Jager, Univ. of Houston-Downtown

#### **524** Schneider 1275

#### Women Making Noise

Sponsor: International Machaut Society

Organizer: Jared C. Hartt, Oberlin Conservatory of Music Presider: Kate Maxwell, Univ. i Tromsø: Norges arktiske univ.

### Consolation, Reassurance, and Authority: The Female Voice in Guillaume de Machaut

Christopher Gobeille, Univ. of California-Los Angeles

Se mesdisans: The Complaint of a Noble Woman

William Peter Mahrt, Stanford Univ.

#### Susanna and the Youngsters

Julie Singer, Washington Univ. in St Louis

#### **525** Schneider **1280**

#### Anglo-Saxon Kingship in the Eleventh Century: Wulfstan and His Contemporaries

Organizer: Isabelle Beaudoin, Univ. of Oxford; Andrew Rabin, Univ. of Louisville

Presider: Nicole Marafioti, Trinity Univ.

# The Role of Royal Officials and Royal Authority in Archbishop Wulfstan's "Holy Society"

Chelsea Shields-Más, SUNY College-Old Westbury

A Wulf in Sheep's Clothing? The Loyalties of Archbishop Wulfstan Reconsidered
Isabelle Beaudoin

"One Man, Two Guvnors": Wulfstan and the Crisis of 1016

Andrew Rabin

#### —End of 10:30 a.m. Sessions—

12:00 noon— LUNCH Valley Dining 1:00 p.m. Center

12:30 p.m.

Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ.

Required Meeting for those earning CEUs facilitated by Michael Burger, Auburn Univ.—Montgomery, and Elizabeth C. Teviotdale, Western Michigan Univ.

Valley 3 Stinson Lounge

-End of the 55th Congress-

#### **Index of Sponsoring Organizations**

Academy of Jewish-Christian Studies 173

American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS) 13, 63, p. 170, 498, 521

American Benedictine Academy 223

American Cusanus Society 9, 59, 104, p. 54

American Numismatic Society 347

American Society of Irish Medieval Studies (ASIMS) 164, p. 74, 220, 286, p. 113, 390

Anglo-Norman Text Society 189

Aquinas and 'the Arabs' International Working Group 488, 511

Arthurian Literature 234

Arthuriana 289

Association for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies 359, 383

Association for the Advancement of Scholarship and Teaching of the Medieval in Popular Culture p. 134

August Press, LLC p. 134

AVISTA: The Association Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Study of Medieval Technology, Science, and Art 27, 77, 122, 236, 291, p. 113, p. 134

**BABEL Working Group** 18, 68, 113, 171, 222, 276, 389

Beinecke Rare Book & Manuscript Library, Yale Univ. 448, 483, 506,

Cantus: A Database for Latin Ecclesiastical Chant 72

CARA (Committee on Centers and Regional Associations, Medieval Academy of America) p. 75

Carleton-Univ. of Ottawa Medieval and Renaissance Studies Society 99

Celtic Studies Association of North America p. 113, 409

Center for Cistercian and Monastic Studies, Western Michigan Univ. 278, 339, 391, 442, p. 171, 495, 517

Center for Inter-American and Border Studies, Univ. of Texas-El Paso 21, 335, 489

Center for Medieval and Early Modern Studies, Stanford Univ. 232, 287, 514

Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis Univ. 1

Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Oklahoma 38

Center for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Minnesota-Twin Cities 3, 215, 464

Center for the Study of C. S. Lewis and Friends, Taylor Univ. 317

Center for Thomistic Studies, Univ. of St. Thomas, Houston 50, 95, 150

Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Univ. and Univ. of York 197, 261

Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Bristol 60, 105

Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Toronto 92, p. 56, 197, 261

Centre for Medieval Studies, Univ. of York p. 55, 209, 265

Centrum för digital humaniora, Göteborgs Univ. 130

Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univ. 421, 473

Chaucer MetaPage 206, 238

Chaucer Review 306, 360, 412, 463

Cistercian Publications, Liturgical Press 339, 495

Classics, Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Saskatchewan 7

Committee for the Nomination of St. Gertrude as a Doctor of the Church 46, 139

Consolidated Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (CLASP) 310, 341

Contagions: Society for Historic Infectious Disease Studies 379, 438

La corónica: A Journal of Medieval Hispanic Languages, Literatures, and Cultures 336, 512

Crusades in France and Occitania 52

Dallas Medieval Texts and Translations p. 55, 251

Dante Society of America 43, 88, 142

De Gruyter 325

De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History 155, 210, 266, 327, p. 134, 378

Dept. of English, Temple Univ. 107

Dept. of History, Univ. Jagielloński 373

Dept. of Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics, Syracuse Univ. 308

Dept. of Medieval Studies, Central European Univ. 311

Dictionary of Old English (DOE) 24, 121

Digital Editing and the Medieval Manuscript: Rolls and Fragments (DEMMR/F) 162, 218

Digital Philology: A Journal of Medieval Cultures 165

DISTAFF (Discussion, Interpretation, and Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics, and Fashion) 27, 174, 230, p. 113

Dommuseum Hildesheim 25

**Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library** 451

**Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection** 85, 137, 294, p. 114, 322, 348, 451

Early Book Society 36, 78, 123, 186, 243, 298, p. 115

*Early Medieval Europe* 177, 233, 288, p. 115, 328

Early Proverb Society (EPS) 362, 426

English Dept. Medieval Colloquium, Yale Univ. 361, 413

Environmental History Network for the Middle Ages (ENFORMA) 354

**Epinal-Erfurt Glossary Editing Project** 24, 121

Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops and Secular Clergy in the Middle Ages 176, p. 75, 430

Exemplaria: Medieval / Early Modern / Theory 440

Fantasy Research Hub, School of Critical Studies, Univ. of Glasgow 6

Feminist Renaissance in Early Medieval English Studies (FREMES) 17, 69

Fiske Icelandic Collection, Cornell Univ. Library 398

**14th Century Society** 51, 96, 208, 219, 275, p. 113

Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure Univ. 205, 268, p. 113

Game Cultures Society 196, p. 75, 253, 292

Goliardic Society, Western Michigan Univ. p. 113, 431

Great Lakes Adiban Society 42, 138

Hagiography Society p. 74, 229, 334, 385, 436, 45484, 507

Harvard English Dept. Medieval Colloquium 16

Haskins Society 97, 380

Háskóli Íslands 132

Hill Museum&Manuscript Library (HMML) p. 115, 369, 514

Hispanic Seminary of Medieval Studies (HSMS) 41, 371

**Ibero-Medieval Association of North America (IMANA)** 66, 111, 166, 225, 280, p. 114, p. 115, 359, 395, 444, 489

Icelandic Research Fund 132

Index of Medieval Art, Princeton Univ. 75, 120, p. 54, 179

Institut d'études anciennes et médiévales, Univ. Laval 15

Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of Leeds 23, 73, p. 55

Institute for Medieval Studies, Univ. of New Mexico 134, 247, 302, 449

International Alain Chartier Society 272, p. 113

**International Anchoritic Society** 201, 258

International Arthurian Society, North American Branch (IAS/NAB) p. 54, 159, p. 113, 403, 462

International Association for Robin Hood Studies (IARHS) 183, p. 75, 240, 295 International Boethius Society 492

International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) 170, p. 115, 352, 423, 472, p. 171

International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Student Committee p. 114, 404, 455 International Christine de Pizan Society, North American Branch 402, 437, p. 171

International Courtly Literature Society (ICLS), North American Branch 35, 87, 141, p. 55

**International Hoccleve Society** 182

International Joan of Arc Society/Société Internationale de l'étude de Jeanne d'Arc 37, 84

International Machaut Society 299, p. 134, 502, 524

International Marie de France Society 425, 476, 513

International Medieval Sermon Studies Society 59, 176, 216, 271, 376, p. 134, 420

International Piers Plowman Society 198, 283

International Porlock Society p. 172

International Sidney Society 358, 410, 461

International Society for the Study of Early Medieval England 246, 301

International Society for the Study of Medievalism p. 18, 65, 110

**International Society of Medievalist Librarians** 32

**Italian Art Society** 156, 211, 267, p. 112

Italians and Italianists at Kalamazoo 349, 401, 452, p. 171

Jean Gerson Society 9, 57, 272

**John Gower Society** 82, 133, p. 55

Journal of English and Germanic Philology (JEGP) 338

Journal of Medieval Religious Cultures (JMRC) 98

K-12 Committee, Medieval Academy of America 340

Kalamazoo Book Arts Center (KBAC) 91, 146, 321

Kommission für Volksdichtung 94

Lazarus Project 414, 457

Literary, Interdisciplinary, Theory, and Culture Organization (LITCO), Purdue Univ. 388

**Lollard Society** 57

**Lone Medievalist** p. 18, p. 55, 387

**Lydgate Society** 367, 477, p. 170

Magistra: A Journal of Women's Spirituality in History 46, 139

Mapping Lived Religion/Kartläggning av religion i vardagen, Linnéuniv. 130 Marco Institute for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Univ. of Tennessee-Knoxville 501

MARTRAE: An International Network Dedicated to Research on Martyrologies, Martyrs, and the Cult of Saints 286

Mary Jaharis Center for Byzantine Art and Culture 239

Material Collective 108, 170, p. 75, 222, 390, 441

Mediaevalia: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Medieval Studies Worldwide 399

Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages p. 19, 71, 181, 226, 281, p. 114

Medieval Academy Graduate Student Committee p. 18, p. 114, 515,

Medieval Academy of America 153, 227, 282, 441

Medieval and Ancient Research Centre, Univ. of Sheffield (MARCUS) 28

Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS) 202, p. 74, 259, 315, p. 113

Medieval and Renaissance Graduate Interdisciplinary Network (MARGIN), New York Univ. 490

Medieval and Renaissance Studies, Christopher Newport Univ. 254, 309

Medieval Association for Rural Studies (MARS) 519

Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) 10, p. 18, 53, 136, p. 54, 332

Medieval Association of the Pacific 277

Medieval Comics Project 178, 346, p. 134

Medieval DRAGEN Lab, Univ. of Waterloo 406

Medieval Ecocriticisms 135, p. 134

Medieval Foremothers Society 279

Medieval History Workshop, Harvard Univ. 496

Medieval Iberian Treasury in Context: Collections, Connections, and Representations on the Peninsula and Beyond 260, 284

Medieval Institute Publications, Western Michigan University 132, 325

Medieval Institute, Univ. of Notre Dame 368

Medieval Institute, Western Michigan Univ. 322, 348, p. 188

Medieval Makars Society 460

Medieval Prosopography 26

Medieval Romance Society 365, 417, 468

Medieval Speech Act Society 471

Medieval Studies Certificate Program, Graduate Center, CUNY 424

Medieval Studies Program, Yale Univ. 44, 126, 326

Medievalists of Color 276, 342

medievalists.net 118

Medievalists@Penn 450

Medieval-Renaissance Faculty Workshop, Univ. of Louisville 377, 428

Mens et Mensa: Society for the Study of Food in the Middle Ages 204

Monsters: The Experimental Association for the Research of Cryptozoology through Scholarly Theory and Practical Application (MEARCSTAPA) 172, 228, p. 171

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston 25

Musicology at Kalamazoo 39, 131, p. 54, 187, 244, 363, 415, 466

Network for the Study of Late Antique and Early Medieval Monasticism 14, 109

New Queer Medievalisms 510

North American Catalan Society 111, 280

Oecologies: Inhabiting Premodern Worlds 70, 237, 429

Ohio State Univ. 92

Oswald-von-Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft 180

*Pearl-*Poet Society 270, 332, p. 134, 408, 459, 485, 508,

Polytheism-Oriented Medievalists of North America (P-OMoNA) 375

Program in Medieval Studies, Brown Univ. 4

Program in Medieval Studies, Princeton Univ. 392, 443

Program in Medieval Studies, Rutgers Univ. 293

Program in Medieval Studies, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison 337

Pseudo Society 480

Rare Books and Manuscripts Library, The Ohio State Univ. 116, 393

**Research Group on Manuscript Evidence** 20, p. 18, 115, p. 54, 273, 344, 396

**Richard Rawlinson Center** 2, p. 18, 188, 247, 302, 329

Rocky Mountain Medieval and Renaissance Association 128, 221

Rossell Hope Robbins Library, Univ. of Rochester 160, 364, 414, 457

Royal Studies Network 357, 411

SALVI (Septentrionale Americanum Latinitatis Vivae Institutum): North American Institute for Living Latin Studies 320

Scholar's Choice p. 171

Scriptorium Working Group, Yale Univ. 361, 413

Seigneurie: The International Society for the Study of the Nobility, Lordship, and Knighthood 419, 470

Selden Society 481

Shakespeare at Kalamazoo 89, 143, 151

Societas Johannis Higginsis 12, 62

Societas Magica 66, 175, 231, 344, p. 134, 396

**Societas Ovidiana** 35, p. 54, 386, 434

**Société Guilhem IX** p. 18, 56, 101, p. 54

Société Rencesvals, American-Canadian Branch p. 19, 81, 172

Society for Beneventan Studies 71

Society for Emblem Studies 257

Society for Medieval and Renaissance Philosophy 333, 427

Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship (SMFS) 67, 112, p. 74, 222, 343, 389, 447, p. 170, 518

Society for Medieval Germanic Studies (SMGS) p. 19, 90, 125, 180, 248, 303

Society for Medieval Languages and Linguistics 467, p. 171

Society for Medieval Logic and Metaphysics 58

Society for Reformation Research 192, 252, 307

Society for the Advancement of Scandinavian Studies 446

Society for the Study of Disability in the Middle Ages 255, 439, 507

Society for the Study of Early Modern Women and Gender 145

**Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages (SSHMA)** 22, 68, 113, 171, p. 75, 285, 343, 416

Society for the Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages (SSBMA)  $\,48,\,p.\,\,19,\,262$ 

Sources Chrétiennes 339

Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture p. 1, 458

**Spenser at Kalamazoo** 158, 213, 269, p. 115

Studies in the Age of Chaucer 497, 520

Syracuse Univ. 14, 109

Taiwan Association of Classical, Medieval, and Renaissance Studies (TACMRS) 157

Tales after Tolkien Society 214, p. 114

TEAMS (Teaching Association for Medieval Studies) p. 1, p. 54, 499

Texas Medieval Association (TEMA) 155, 318, 397, 474, 498, 521

Thomas Aquinas Society 161, 264, 319

**Tolkien at Kalamazoo** 330, p. 134, 381, 432

Univ. Autónoma de Madrid 313

Univ. of Toronto Press p. 56

Women in the Franciscan Intellectual Tradition (WIFIT) 205, p. 75, 229

Women, Conflict and Peace: Gendered Networks in Early Medieval Narratives 28

#### **Index of Participants**

Aaron, Dustin S. 80, 404, 455 Aavitsland, Kristin B. 352 Abbott, Philip 514 Abdelkarim, Sherif 44 Abed, Sally 61, 389 Abell, Jacob 500 Abrahamson, Megan B. 87 Achi, Andrea Myers 423 Ackerman, Felicia Nimue 93, 148 Ackley, Joseph Salvatore 284 Adair, Anya 428 Adamowicz, Sophia 445 Adams, Abigail 198 Adams, Jenny 123 Africa, Dorothy 124 Agrait, Nicolás 155 Agresta, Abigail 219, 354 Ählfeldt, Johan 130 Akbari, Suzanne Conklin 18, 255 Akehurst, F. R. P. 478 Akın-Kıvanç, Esra 137 al-Attar, Mariam 488 Albers-Morris, Catherine 457, 504 Albritton, Benjamin 299, 514 Alder, Erik 359 Al-Haideri, Salah Hadi 31 Ali, Rafat 287 Alibhai, Ali Asgar H. 250, 305 Allor, Danielle 293 Allport, Ben 503 Almasy, Rudolph P. 192, 252 Alt, Guido J. 58 Altstatt, Alison 72, 506 Ambler, Joy 343, 390, 441 Amendt-Raduege, Amy M. 214 Ames, Alexander Vaughan 471 Andani, Khalil 305 Anderson, Carolyn B. 135 Anderson, Diane Warne 320 Anderson, James Barlow 161 Anderson, Judith H. 213 Anderson, Kimberly Tate 332 Anderson, Margaret 241 Anderson, Rachel S. 86 Anderson, Sarah M. 174, 362, 426 Anderson, Wendy Love 9 Andrée, Alexander 197, 261 Andrews, Celeste L. 409 Ansari, Rosabel 488 Arbabzadah, Moreed 105

Archambeau, Nicole 163 Arcidiacono, Giulia 34 Ard, DeVan 283 Arguelles, William E. 230 Armstrong, Dorsey 289 Armstrong, Mark 32 Arnott, Megan 199 Aronstein, Susan L. 65 Arrigoni Martelli, Cristina 224 Ash, Andrew 81 Astell, Ann W. 495 Astell, Roisin 44 Attar, Karina F. 401 Attrell, Daniel 231, 375 Atwood, Christopher P. 519 Avaliani, Eka 185 Awes-Freeman, Jennifer 233 Babyn, André 445, 508 Baccianti, Sarah 484 Bacharouch, Haya 340 Backman, Agnieszka 514 Bacola, Meredith 130 Badamo, Heather A. 227 Baddar, Maha 106 Baechle, Sarah 107, 360, 523 Bailey, Aubree 389 Bain, Jennifer 72, 299 Bajoni, Maria Grazia 294 Baker, Austin C. 204 Baker, Lane B. 126 Balbale, Abigail K. 227 Baldys, Emily M. 53 Ballan, Mohamad 63, 227 Ballesteros, Humberto 43, 88 Bamford, Heather 165, 395 Banach, Stanislaw 191 Bankert, Dabney A. 458 Barajas, Courtney Catherine 135 Barbour, Carol Elaine 257 Barnard, Kirstin 209, 265 Barnhouse, Lucy C. 281, 481 Barr, Beth Allison 216, 376 Barr, Jessica 124, 385 Barry, Robert 264 Barry, Terry 164 Bartelt, Ashley E. 270, 332, 408, 459, 485, 508 Barton, Richard E. 195, 380 Bartuli, Anna 33 Bassiouny, Aya 511

Bateman, Mary 105 Batkie, Stephanie L. 82 Batoff, Melanie 131, 415 Battles, Dominique 193, 368 Battles, Paul 370, 407 Baudinette, Samuel 500 Baumgardt, Julia C. 494 Beach, Alison I. 92 Beale-Rivaya, Yasmine 474 Beamer, Crystal N. 127 Beattie, Will 30 Beaud, Mathieu 455 Beaudoin, Isabelle 525 Beck, Emily S. 489 Beck, Lauren 102, 166 Becker, Alexis 475 Becker, Brian N. 10 Bednarski, Steven 224, 406 Beechy, Tiffany 329 Behrend, Megan T. 16 Belcher, Wendy Laura 325 Bell, Kimberly 196 Bella, Tancredi 34 Bellach, Stefanie 413 Bellairs, J. M. 487 Bellitto, Christopher M. 59, 104 Benati, Chiara 449 Bendis, Jared 314 Bennett Hughes, Konrad 366 Benson, Rebecca 47 Benz, Judith 1 Berard, Christopher Michael 261, 403 Berg, Dianne 89, 143, 151 Beringer, Alison L. 90, 303 Berkowitz, Sara 108 Berman, Constance Hoffman 224 Bernhardt-House, Phillip A. 53, 375, 396 Berrini, Lucas 160 Bertolet, Craig E. 96 Bertrand, Benjamin 380 Betancourt, Roland 108 Beversluis, Lauren 431 Bevevino, Lisa Shugert 56, 101 Bevill, R. Scott 218 Bevis, Elizabeth 233 Beynen, Bert 451 Bezio, Kristin 128, 192, 307 Bickford Berzock, Kathleen 423 Bielinski, Maureen 50 Billado, Tracey L. 195 Bird, Jessalynn L. 216, 271, 374

Birenbaum, Maija 221

Birney, Ethan George 126 Black, Winston 281 Blake, Thomas 505 Blankinship, Kevin 42, 138 Blanton, Virginia 243 Blaschak, Jan 203 Blasina, James J. 144 Blašković, Marija 81, 230 Bleeke, Marian A. 450 Blick, Sarah 353, 405, 456 Blickhan, Samantha 514 Block, Benjamin M. 95 Blok, Rebecca Fox 323 Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate 279 Blurton, Heather 520 Bobbit, Kayleen 405 Boccuti, Mattia 142 Boffa, Andrea 98 Bollermann, Karen 331, 382, 433 Bollweg, John A. 111, 204, 280 Bonar, Lacey N. 484 Bonde, Sheila 122 Bonura, Christopher J. 239 Boomer, Megan 120 Boon, Jessica A. 383 Bordalejo, Barbara 342 Borgehammar, Stephan 517 Bork, Robert 77, 122, 236, 291 Borland, Jennifer 147 Borowski, Devon J. 363 Bosch, Rafael 333 Bott, Rachel 94 Boulton, D'Arcy Jonathan D. 419, 470 Boulton, Maureen B. M. 189 Boulton, Meg 188 Bourgeois, Christine V. 385 Bovaird-Abbo, Kristin 183, 508 Bowden, Betsy 403 Bowen, Edward Mead 323, 364 Bower, Robin M. 21, 335, 383, 489 Boxer, Carly B. 190 Boyadjian, Tamar M. 287 Boyarin, Shamma 18, 336 Boyden, Edward A. 252, 307 Boyle, E. C. McGregor 301 Boyle, John F. 161, 264, 319 Boyle, Louis J. 148 Braasch, Ronald W. III 327 Brackmann, Rebecca 247, 302 Brady, Lindy 2 Brantley, Jessica 11 Branum Thrash, Caitlin 78

Brassell, Catherine 468 Bratu, Cristian M. 38 Brecht, Ariel 420 Bredehoft, Thomas A. 393, 503 Bregman, Adam 244 Brennan, Roland K. 467 Bridge, Sarah 189 Brill Lombart, Kandace 272 Brocato, Linde M. 395 Brodeur, Ann F. 340, 508 Brodman, James W. 374 Bronstein, Molly 434 Brookes, Stewart J. 188, 300 Brooks, Deanna 24 Brooks Hedstrom, Darlene L. 26 Brown, Collin 125 Brown, Harvey 49, 207 Brown, Jennifer N. 201, 258, 293 Brown, Peter Scott 211, 455 Brown, Rob 468 Brown, Shirley Ann 114 Browne, Mary Maxine 431 Brownlee, Kevin 402 Broyles, Paul A. 448 Brumit, Matthew W. 83, 492, 508 Bruso, Steven 505 Brust, Annie 330 Bryan, Elizabeth J. 4 Bryan, Eric Shane 362, 471 Bryda, Gregory C. 455 Brzezińska, Dominika Katarzyna 422 Buchmüller, Wolfgang 339 Bude, Tekla 237 Budny, Mildred 20, 115, 506 Bupp, Alaina 128, 221, 367, 477 Burger, Michael 340, p. 188 Burgoyne, Jonathan 489 Burke, Donald 12, 494 Burke, Linda 133, 272 Burke, Tori 76 Burman, Thomas 194 Burnham, Louisa A. 208, 275 Burns, Rachel A. 310, 341 Burr, Kristin L. 462 Busbee, Brad 8 Buschbeck, Björn Klaus 180 Bush, Kate E. 92, 229, 268 Bussell, Donna Alfano 331 Butler, Emily 69 Bychowski, M. W. 107, 518

Byrum, Jeremy 6

Caccipuoti, Christine 19

Calabro, David 369, 514 Cambareri, Marietta 25 Camp, Cynthia Turner 367 Campagnoli, Fiammetta 351 Campbell, William H. 176, 216, 430 Cañigueral Batllosera, Pau 280 Cannizzo, Alicia R. 108 Canty, Aaron 48, 262 Caputo, Nina 63 Carella, Kristen 504 Carey, Stephen Mark 370 Carlsen, Chris 157 Carmichael, Ann G. 438 Carnell, Jennifer Schmitt 35 Caron, Ann Marie RSM 46 Carrell, Jessica 447 Carrier, Gregory 439 Carrillo-Rangel, David 201, 285 Carson Levine, Gail 63 Carver, Catherine R. 211 Casarella, Peter J. 59 Casebier, Karen 346 Castellanos, Rebeca 81 Castonguay, A. L. 10 Castro Royo, Laura 290 Cataldo, Emogene S. 404 Caudill, Tamara Bentley 144, 425, 478 Caviness, Madeline H. 493 Caya, Aimee 245 Cayley, Emma J. 23 Cesario, Marilina 329 Cessford, Craig 486 Chambers, Luke J. 249 Chandler, Katharine C. 32, 393 Chapman, Juliana 184 Chardonnens, Laszlo Sándor 344 Charowska, Ewa M. 191 Chatterjee, Paroma 337 Cherewatuk, Karen H. 234 Chettry, Aniket Tathagata 191 Chida, Nassime 88, 142 Chiriatti, Mattia C. 14 Choe, Soojung 193 Christiansen, Bethany 522 Chronopoulou, Maria 312 Chu, Zane 435 Cichon, Michael 7 Cirilla, Anthony G. 317, 492 Claridge, Alexandra 366, 418, 469 Clark, David Eugene 370 Clark, James G. 92 Clark, William W. 77, 236, 291

Classen, Albrecht 61, 106, 248 Claussen, Samuel A. 419 Clavier, Paul 103 Cleaves, Wallace 277 Clegg Hyer, Maren 174 Clemens, Maria Parousia 139 Clemens, Raymond 162, 393, 448, 483 Clements, Jill Hamilton 27, 135, 217 Clough, Nathan L. 215 Cochelin, Isabelle 92, 109 Cochis, Simonetta 425, 476, 513 Coen, Jacob 288, 368 Cohen, Adam S. 300 Coker, Stephanie L. 84 Colangelo, Jeremy 168 Coley, David K. 237, 306, 429 Collamore, Lila 187 Colleu, Hélène 344 Colón-Cosme, Roxanna 111 Colquitt, Olivia 366 Congdon, Eleanor A. 266, 347 Conklin, Ashley R. 160 Conrad, Michael A. 102, 396 Conter, David 49 Cook, Brian S. 504 Cook, Karen 39 Cook, Lindsay S. 291 Cook, Ronald 425, 476 Coolman, Boyd Taylor 48 Coomans, Jana 73 Cooper, Lisa H. 497 Cooper, Shawn Phillip 141 Cooper-Rompato, Christine 98, 216, 420 Corder, Catherine E. 36 Cornelius, Ian 218 Cornell, Meg 45 Cornish, Paul J. 49 Corrie, Rebecca W. 76, 154 Corrigan, Nicole 137 Corrigan, Nora L. 89, 151 Cortés Gómez, Rodrigo 474 Cortez, Luis OCSO 391 Cossío Olavide, Mario Antonio 444 Costello, Angela 230 Côté, Antoine 58 Cotts, John D. 331 Couch, Julie Nelson 196 Coulson, Carolyn 315 Coulson, Frank T. 152, 386 Coursey, Sheila C. 202 Courtenay, Lynn T. 236 Cowgill, Diane 64

Crabtree, Pam J. 486, 509 Craig, Kalani 430 Craig, Leigh Ann 98 Cramer, Michael A. 12 Crannell-Ash, Marissa 364 Creedon-Carey, Una 171 Crialesi, Clelia 492 Cross, Cameron 42, 138, 227 Crostini, Barbara 305 Crowley, Timothy D. 410 Crowley-Champoux, Erin 3 Cruz Kelly, Liam B. 198 Cullen, Terrence 263, 490 Curran, Colleen M. 310, 341, 515 Curtis, Daniel 519 Cybulskie, Danièle 118, 387 Cypher, Bradley 50 Daas, Martha M. 359 D'Alisera, Alexander 413 Danielson, Sigrid 147 Darby, Peter 28, 254 Daugherty Iacobelli, Lisa 186 David, Benjamin 43 Davidson, Clare 134 Davies, Helen 414, 457 Davis, Lisa Fagin 72, 218, 441 Davis, Matthew Evan 53, 367 Davis, Michael T. 122 Davis, Thomas X. OCSO 200 de Beer, Lloyd 372, 423, 472 de Laat, Sanne 344 De Leon, Carmen 111 de los Reyes, Liam 150 DeAngelo, Jeremy 342, 387 Debus, Benjamin D. 110 Dechant, D. Lyle 394 Decker, Sarah Ifft 13, 118, 219 Dehghani, Hessam 40 Dekker, Kees 247, 329 del Rosario Angleró, Margarita 426 Delage-Béland, Isabelle 15 Delcourt, Steffi 323 Deleville, Prunelle 35 Deliyannis, Deborah M. 27, 177, 233, 288, 328 Dell'Oso, Lorenzo 349 Delogu, Daisy 79, 219, 272 Delorey, Mark 64 Demaris, Sarah Glenn 394 Demelas, Delphine 4 Dendle, Peter J. 355 Denk, Lucia 415

Denny-Brown, Andrea 367 Dent, Peter R. 60

Deray, Austin A. 65 Derbes, Anne 51

Desing, Matthew V. 21, 335, 489

Desmond, Karen 299 D'Ettore, Domenic 50, 95 Dever, J. Columcille 149

DeVries, Kelly 210

DeZur, Kathryn 358, 410, 461 Di Gangi, Christina A. 477

Di Maio, Andrea 58 Diakite, Ali 369 DiClemente, Kristi 3 Diebold, William 423 Diem, Albrecht 14, 92 Dietz, Elias OCSO 339, 442

D'Ignazio, Sophia 17 Dill, Kyler 98 DiNardo, Laura 349 Ding, Leticia 417

Discenza, Nicole Guenther 503

Dittmar, Jenna 486 Djuth, Marianne 149 Dobek, Peter 373

Döbler, Marvin 391, 442 Doggett, Laine E. 226 Doherty, James 73, 97 Donaldson, Mark-Allan 424 Donoghue, Daniel 310, 451

Doolittle, Jeffrey 71 Doostdar, Alireza 175 Dorin, Rowan 326 Dorton, Ruth 486 Doss, Jacob W. 376, 515 Doten-Snitker, Kerice 326

Dotseth, Amanda W. 260, 284, 395

Doubleday, Simon 63 Doucet, Annie T. 38, 478 Douglas, Christopher 302 Dowker, Elizabeth 241 Dowling, Abigail P. 163, 224

Doyle, Maeve 108

Drake, Graham N. 22, 285, 416

Driver, Martha W. 36, 78, 123, 186, 243,

Drzazgowski, Kyla Helena 185 Dubbelman, Samuel J. 333 DuBois, Raoul Marc Etienne 345

Duclow, Donald F. 59 Duffy, Christina 483 Dunai, Amber 459, 485 Durham, Benjamin 261 Durham, Lofton L. III 315 Dutton, Marsha L. 495 Dwyer, Seamus 361 Dzon, Mary 85, 501

Eads, Valerie 155, 210, 266, 327, 378

Easler, Jennifer N. 479 East, Charles 184 Easton, Martha 147 Eaton, Katherine 379 Eckhardt, Caroline D. 29 Eddings, Sarah 83 Eddy, Nicole 137, 451 Eden, Brad 381, 482

Edwards, Jennifer C. 163, 402, 507

Edwards, Mary D. 480 Edwards, Suzanne M. 360 Efron, Leon 452 Eggers, Will 387 Ehlers, Karin 423

Eickman, Patrick 52 Eisenbeiss, Anja 394 Ekman, Erik 479 Elias, Cathy Ann 244

Elliott, Geoffrey B. 214, 505

Elliott, Gillian B. 156 Elliott, Jessica Marin 279

Ellis, Ariana 480 Ellis Nilsson, Sara 130

Elmacioglu, Mustafa Ozgur 422 Elmes, Melissa Ridley 112, 159, 240

Emerson, Catherine 454 Emery, Katherine 382 Emling, Rachel 364 Endres, William F. 220 Engelbrecht, Dedré 469

Engledow, Zachary 68, 113, 171, 417

Ensley, James Eric 20, 361 Epstein, Marc Michael 80, 300 Ericksen, Janet Schrunk 249 Erlichman, Gretchen 131

Ernst, Olivia 447 Erussard, Laurence 396 Estes, Heide 17, 135, 343, 510

Estrada González, John Jaime 318

Evans, Lisa 12, 230 Evans, Michael R. 357 Evitt, Regula M. 206 Ewing, John Paul 370 Fabiano, Giosuè 404

Fairbanks-Ukropen, Sarah 31

Fallon, Gayle 295

Famularo, Jordan 190 Farmer, Sharon 374 Farr, Carol A. 188 Farris, Robert Shane 240 Fast, Francis 435 Fast, Jennifer A. 100 Faundez-Rojas, Gabriela A. 380 Fein, Susanna 306, 360, 412, 463, 499 Feiss, Hugh Bernard OSB 223 Feliciano, María Judith 260 Feller, Meg 429 Fenster, Thelma 402 Fernandez, Catherine 75, 120, 179 Fernández Morales, Roberto 12 Ferreira, Michael J. 444 Ferzoco, George 60, 105, 334 Fessler Krieg, Martha 278 Fimi, Dimitra 6 Findley, Brooke Heidenreich 135 Finke, Laurie A. 494 Finn, Kavita Mudan 151, 276, 480 Fischer, Nicole 257 Fitzgerald, Jill M. 471 Flannery, Mary C. 212, 523 Fleck, Cathleen A. 337 Fleischauer, Caroline 141 Fliss, William 482 Florschuetz, Angela 479 Foat, Brandon D. 215 Foehr-Janssens, Yasmina 256 Forke, Robert 304 Forman, Brian 354 Forney, Christopher 326 Forni, Kathleen 348 Forsman, Deanna D. 23 Foster, Elisa A. 521 Foudy, Mark 262 Fowler, Rebekah M. 1 Fox, Madeline 296 Fozi, Shirin A. 25, 147 Francalanci, Leonardo 280 Francis, Edgar W. IV 66, 297 Francis, Kersti 132, 285, 447 Francomano, Emily C. 165 Franke, Thomas 166 Franklin-Brown, Mary 56, 101 Frazier Wood, Dustin M. 178, 247 Fredette, Anthony J. 197 Friedman, Sarah 447 Frisch, Paul 117, 208 Fröjmark, Anders 130 Frojmovic, Eva 300

Fry, Chandler 295 Fuentes, Marcelo E. 335 Fulton Brown, Rachel L. 5, 154 Funderburg, Kathryn 399 Gabriele, Matthew 67, 97, 515 Gaffney, Paul D. 47 Gago-Jover, Francisco 371 Galano, Sabrina 101 Gambert-Jouan, Anabelle 456 Gangemi, Francesco 156, 211, 267, 400 Garakani Dashteh, Shaahin 290 Garber, Rebecca L. R. 180 Gardner, Jax Lee 222 Garner, Katie 403 Garrett, Zenobie S. 509 Garver, Valerie L. 195 Gastle, Brian 82, 133 Gaston, Kara 497 Gatti, Evan A. 147, 176, 430 Gaworski, Jonathan 262 Geck, John A. 265 Gehling, Madison Noel 45, 388 Gelmi, Alberto 66 George-Tvrtković, Rita 9, 104 Gerard, Christian Anton 461 Gerry, Kathryn 33, 189 Gertsman, Elina 27, 80, 129, 245, 300 Geymonat, Ludovico V. 267 Ghidoni, Andrea 368 Giancarlo, Matthew 338 Giardino, Manuel 290 Gibson, Kelly 251 Gilbert, Adam Knight 244 Gilbert, Dorothy 476 Gilchrist, Maggie 217 Gillespie, Alexandra 298 Gilley, Colby C. 241 Gillis, Matthew 14 Gilmer, James 266 Giménez-Eguíbar, Patricia M. 41 Glaze, F. Eliza 71 Gobeille, Christopher 524 Godden, Richard H. 255, 507 Goeglein, Tamara 269 Golden, Rachel May 144, 389, 501 Goldie, Matthew Boyd 38, 345, 408 Goldowitz, Jacob 328 Gomez-Ivanov, Maria Luisa 196 Gondreau, Paul 161 Gonzales, Mary Anne 124 Goodmann, Thomas A. 412 Goodwin, Amy W. 206, 412

Goodwin, Katherine 376 Górecki, Piotr S. 373 Gose, Allison 308 Gower, Gillian L. 39, 84, 131, 187, 244, 363, 415, 466 Grace-Petinos, Stephanie 484, 507 Graham, Timothy C. 247, 302 Graham, Yolanda Y. 12 Graham-Goering, Erika 419 Granger, Michaela 124 Grau, Anna Kathryn 39, 131, 187, 244, 363, 415, 466 Graver, Bruce 403 Greeley, June-Ann 11, 117, 251, 384 Green, Richard Firth 94 Greenlee, John Wyatt 3 Greff, Abigail S. 116 Greff, Alexander 215 Griebeler, Andrew P. 475 Grieco, Holly J. 205, 229 Griffin, Conan 8 Griffiths, Fiona J. 92 Griggs, Eleanor 422 Griggs, Kaitlin 302 Grigoli, Leland Renato 52 Grimes, Laura M. 139 Grimm, Kevin T. 148 Grinberg, Ana 81, 172 Grinnell, Natalie S. 82, 285 Groepper, Emily 304 Gross, Karen 78 Grundmann, Christina 384 Gualdi, Greta 40 Guarín, Andrés Mesa 475 Guerrero, Melissa 295 Guerry, Emily 11 Guest, Gerry 510 Gulley, Alison 29 Gumiel Campos, Pablo 102 Gundayao, Joshua Cedric A. 103 Gunzburg, Darrelyn 297 Gura, David T. 152, 197 Gustan-Grant, Adam 450 Gutiérrez, Carmen Julia 516 Gutierrez-Dennehy, Christina 89, 143 Gvelesiani, Mariam 350 Haas, Louis 314 Hackbarth, Steven A. 8 Hadbawnik, David 463 Hadley, Margaret E. 64 Hafner, Susanne 35, 87, 172

Hagedorn, Suzanne C. 87, 141

Haijing Jiang, Nancy 51 Hajduk, Miranda 424 Hall, Alex 58 Halsted, Chris 443 Hamilton, Michelle M. 3, 336, 395, 512 Händl, Claudia 394 Hanks, D. Thomas Jr. 238, 462 Hanks, Rachel 501 Hannan, Sean 9 Hark, Richard 483 Harke, Madeleine Ida 465 Harkins, Franklin T. 48, 262 Harms, Arielle 319 Harper, Alison 252, 307, 323 Harper, Beth 490 Harrington, Jesse 286 Harrington, Marjorie 189 Harrington, Michael 251 Harris, Carissa M. 107, 360 Harris, Julie A. 129, 300 Harris, Katerina 211 Harris, Nichola 181, 281 Harris, Nicholas G. 175 Harris, Patrick W. 10 Harris, Richard L. 426 Harris, Stephen J. 458 Harrison, Anna 46 Harrison, Perry Neil 6, 370 Harrison, Stephen H. 491 Harris-Stoertz, Fiona 279 Hart, Timothy C. 475 Hartman, Megan E. 136 Hartnett, Daniel 489 Hartt, Jared C. 299, 502, 524 Harty, Kevin J. 37, 65, 462 Harvey, Maria 34 Hash, Sadie 45, 168 Hasty, Willard R. 125, 303 Hatef Naiemi, Atri 290 Hauknes, Marius B. 274 Havens, Jill C. 186, 306 Hawk, Brandon W. 458 Hawley, Carlos 225, 318 Hawley, Kenneth C. 492 Haynes, Justin A. 261 Hayton, Magda 273 Hazelton, Joanie 64 Healy, Catherine 430 Hebbard, Elizabeth K. 101, 218, 506 Hecht, Paul J. 358 Heeschen, Maggie 309, 464 Heintzelman, Matthew Z. 369, 514

Hubert, Ann 315 Heller, Sarah-Grace 56, 101 Hennessy, Cecily 400 Huffman, Rebecca 448 Henry, Sean 158, 269 Hughes, Shaun F. D. 446 Hui, Ruoyun 486 Herdman, Kristen A. 126, 361, 483, 506 Herren, Michael W. 24 Hultgren, Robert 512 Human, Julie 141, 513 Herrold, Megan 158 Hundley, Catherine E. 353, 456 Hertz, John 44 Hunter, Britt Boler 217 Heskin, Alisa 86, 323, 431 Hunter-Parker, Hannah 90 Hessink, Marian 134 Hurley, Gina Marie 126, 334, 448, 483 Hevert, Joshua P. 19 Hurley, Mary Kate 246, 301 Heyworth, Gregory 483 Huskin, Kyle A. 414, 457 Hicks-Bartlett, Alani Rosa 88, 293 Hussey, Matthew T. 30 Higgins, Andrew 381 Hutcheson, Gregory S. 395 Hildebrandt, Christina 212 Hysell, Matthew-Anthony OP 264 Hilken, Charles 200 Iacocca, Vanessa 110, 398 Hill, Derek 473 Hill, Heather V. 414 Iammarino, Denna 158 Hilliard, Paul C. 254, 309 Idris, Murad 18 Hillner, Julia 28, 177 Inglis, John 333, 427 Inskip, Sarah 486 Hillson, James 122 Ireland-Delfs, Thomas 55 Hindley, Katherine S. 162 Irvin, Matthew W. 412 Hitchcock, Emma 238 Hobbins, Daniel B. 274 Irving, Andrew J. M. 71 Isaac, Steven 378 Hodapp, William F. 467 Ishikawa, Misho 61 Hoel, Nikolas O. 387, 484 Hoffman, Nicholas 201, 258 Ivers, Christi 280 Izbicki, Thomas M. 104 Hoffmann, Alexandra 42 Jack, Kimberly 270, 323 Hoffmann, Richard C. 224 Jager, Katharine W. 523 Holladay, Joan A. 456 Jaime, Rafael 408 Hollmann, Joshua D. 9 James, Ian 465 Holmes, John R. 482 Janke, Andreas 299 Holmes, Samuel 377 Holt, Ashley P. 145, 345 Jansen, Caroline 388 Holterman, Nicholas 253 Jaran, Sarah 246 Jaritz, Gerhard 311 Hook, Kristen 349 Hopkins, Stephen C. E. 309 Javan, Karim 138 Jensen, Christopher 1, 507 Hopkirk, Susan 513 Jensen, Steven J. 50, 95, 150 Horníčková, Kateřina 311 Jestice, Phyllis G. 357 Horrell, Matthew 368 Jie Eng, Shou 437 Horsfall, Walker J. 159 Johnson, Craig 215 Horton, Lisa M. 185, 459 Johnson, Ella L. 139 Hoßbach, Claudia 55 Johnson, Eric J. 32, 116, 393 Hostetler, Brad 400 Johnson, Holly 59, 98, 216, 376, 420 Hostetter, Aaron 47 Johnson, Joseph R. 304 Housley, Marjorie 276, 343 Howe, John M. 92, 397 Johnson, Máire 164, 390 Johnson, Reyna 83 Howes, David 380 Johnson, Timothy J. 268 Howie, Cary 68, 113, 171, 440 Howland, Emilee J. 449 Johnson, Valerie B. 183, 295 Johnston, Elissa 241 Hoyt, Kenneth 384 Johnston, Eric M. 161, 319 Huang, Yi-chin 364 Johnston, Michael 198, 283 Huber, Emily Rebekah 100

Johnston, Paul A. Jr. 467 Johnstone, Boyda J. 276 Jones, Jeannette Di Bernardo 466 Jones, Kiana 147 Jones, Lori 243, 281, 379 Jones, Mark 213, 356 Jordan, Alyce A. 382, 493, 516 Jordan, Timothy R. W. 53, 367, 387, 477 Jordan, William Chester 443 Jutzi, Karen 448 Kagay, Donald J. 155, 327 Kane, Brendan 220 Kannenberg, Corrine 275 Kapelle, Rachel 460 Kapitan, Melissa W. 30 Kaplan, Gregory 512 Kaplan, M. Lindsay 18 Kaplan, S. C. 108, 243, 478 Kargère, Lucretia 25 Karkov, Catherine E. 2, 188 Karlan, Ross 395, 444 Karnani-Stewart, Sean 288 Karnes, Michelle 497, 520 Kaufman, Alexander L. 183, 240 Kawalek, James Peter Edward 102 Keene, Bryan C. 515 Kelleher, Marie A. 13, 208 Kello, Robin 364 Kemmerer, Clare F. 296 Kennel, Brooke A. 357 Kenney, Amanda L. 209 Kenney, Theresa M. 11 Keohane-Burbridge, Elizabeth 19 Keyser, Linda M. 181 Khan, Zulaika 518 Khezri, Haidar 138 Khomenko, Natalia 143 Khoury, Meagan 249 Kilgore, Claire W. 54 Kilker, Mae T. 69 Kim, Dongwon Esther 298 Kinney, Shirley 121

Kinoshita, Sharon 153, 227, 282

Kisor, Yvette 330, 432

Klassen, Andrea 131

Klein, Andrew W. 172 Klein, Thomas P. 277

Kleinkopf, Katie 113

Klimek, Kim 128, 221

Klockner, Karen M. 424

Kitzlinger, Christine 472 Kivisild, Toomas 486 Knoll, Paul W. 373 Knox, Lezlie 205, 268 Kochanske Stock, Lorraine 168 Koehler, Stephan 496 Koekemoer, Stéfan 522 Koenig, Bernie 207 Koepke, Carson J. 44, 355 Kohnen, Rabea 167 Kolenda-Mason, Margo L. 158 Koltun-Fromm, Naomi 287 Komornicka, Jolanta N. 178, 292, 454 Kong, Katherine 144 Konieczny, Peter 118 Koopmans, Rachel 54, 433, 493 Koppelman, Kate 389, 463 Koproski, Seth Hunter 301 Korte, Alex 260 Kowalczewska, Alicja 490 Kraft, András 239 Král, Jan 421 Kramer, Johanna 426 Kramer, Rutger 92, 109, 308 Krause, Karin 451 Kritsch, Kevin R. 234 Kroemer, James G. 192, 252, 435 Krummel, Miriamne Ara 26 Kumar, Akash 43, 88, 142, 282, 349 Kumhera, Glenn 292 La Corte, Daniel Marcel 278 La Rue, Donna 363 Labbie, Erin Felicia 463 Lacoste, Debra 72 Ladd, Roger A. 133, 193 Lahey, Stephen E. 57 Laird, Cameron 24 Lamb, Mary Ellen 358 Lane, Patrick 118 Langdon, Alison 136, 332 Lange, Marjory E. 495 Lapina, Elizabeth 337 LaPlaca, Julia 245 Larmon Peterson, Janine 205, 421 Larsen, Andrew E. 208 Larsen, Anne R. 145 Larsen, Kristine 324, 330, 381 Larson, Paul E. 21, 225, 318 Lasman, Samuel W. 228 Laverock, Ashley 312 Lavezzo, Kathryn 279, 440 Lavinsky, David 123 Laviola-Svensäter, Annamaria 177

Knight, Dayanna 19, 277, 387

Lawrence, Jonathan 42 Lawrence, Ryan 16 Le, Anne 114 Leaños, Jaime 318, 383 Leary, Amanda 194 LeBlanc, Lisa 91, 146 LeBlanc, Yvonne 425 Lecaque, Thomas W. 52 Lee, Charmaine 101 Lee, Jennifer M. 372 Lee, Minji 181 Leech, Mary E. 228 Leenane, Mary 217 Lee-Niinioja, Hee Sook 199, 387 Leet, Elizabeth S. 487, 522 Lehman, Patricia 323 Lehman, Sam 65 Leland, John L. 191, 422 Lemanski, S. Jay 428 Lemay, Marie-France 448 LeNotre, Gaston G. 95 Leonard, Robert D. Jr. 347 LePree, James Francis 251 Lerer, Seth 338 Leson, Richard A. 337 Lester, Anne E. 279, 337 Lester, Molly 288, 479 Leveque, Elodie 483 Levitsky, Anne 56, 144 Levy, Benhamin 129, 245 Lewis, Bernard 323 Lewis, Kristina 292 Libby, C. 113 Liepe, Lena 235, 352 Liew, Han Hsien 250 Lifton, Kimberly 296 Lillis, Julia Kelto 85 Lilliston, Frances 33 Lin, Sihong 392 Lin, Yueh-Kuan 264 Lincoln, Kyle C. 219 Lindquist, Sherry C. M. 472 Linn, Jason 266 Little, Lester K. 374 Little, William 35, 386, 434 Liu, Shutong 290 Liu, Sophia Yashih 157 Liu, Tzu-Yu 388 Livingston, Michael 210, 445 Livingstone, Amy 26 Llanes, Christina 229 Lledó-Guillem, Vicente 280

Lloyd, Hannah 226 Lo, Jonathan C. Y. 103 Lobitz, Thomas 428 Lochman, Daniel T. 410 Lochrie, Karma 68 Logarbo, Mona 278 Loic, Erika 250, 305 Longo, Ruggero 211 Longtin, Mario B. 259 Lopatin, Mikhail 187 Lopez, Bianca 436 López, Lucía Aja 116 LoPrete, Kimberly A. 97 Lorenz, Gina 194 Low, Ryan 392, 496 Lowman, Emily 193 Luken, Sally 461 Lukyanova, Anna 357, 411 Lumbley, Coral Anne 70, 465 Lund, Arendse 246 Lutz, Gerhard 25, 423, 472 Lützelschwab, Ralf 420 Luyster, Amanda 120 Lyman, Eugene W. 283 Lynch, Sarah B. 340 Lyons, Jennifer 221 Lyons-Penner, Mae 304, 453 MacCarron, Máirín 28, 309, 328 MacDonald, Leanne A. 112 MacDonald, Zack 406 MacLeod, Sharon Paice 375 Maddox, Melanie C. 12, 52 Magnani, Roberta 113 Magni, Isabella 514 Mahaffy, Caitlin 68 Mahrt, William Peter 524 Maines, Clark 122 Majeski, Anna 190, 274 Majewski, Kerstin 309 Makarowski, Rachel 32 Malcolm, Aylin 237, 450, 522 Maldonado-Rivera, David 119 Malfatto, Irene 268 Mallette, Karla 18 Malone, Mike 252, 307 Maloney, Kara Larson 178, 340, 408 Mancia, Lauren 424 Manning, Scott 37, 84, 346 Marafioti, Nicole 377, 525 Marchi, Lucia 187, 466 Marculescu, Andreea 144, 454 Mariani, Angela 187

Mariaux, Pierre Alain 284 Maring, Heather 135, 501

Marlow, Kate 443 Marshall, Millie 350

Martin, Jonathan S. 180, 248

Martin, Michael 176 Martin, Molly 148 Martin, Therese 260 Martinez, Ann M. 389, 436

Marvin, Julia 189

Marzec, Marcia Smith 241, 296

Masci, Eleonora 402 Matarasso, Omri 392 Mathisen, Ralph W. 233 Matresse, Elizabeth 69 Matthew, Alex 500 Mattiello, Andrea 400 Mattingly, Matthew 14, 109 Mattison, J. R. 298 Mauder, Christian 194

Mattison, J. R. 298 Mauder, Christian 19 Maurey, Yossi 363 Maxey, Amy 495

Maxwell, Kate 365, 468, 524 Maxwell, Robert A. 156, 288 Mayburd, Miriam 132 Mayus, Melissa A. 132

Mazzitello, Pantalea 297 McAlister, Victoria 164, 220, 491 McCall, Matthew 366, 469 McCambridge, Jeffrey 521 McCandless, Jamie 385

McCandless, Rose 393

McCannon, Afrodesia E. 67, 276

McCart, Jack W. 96

McCartney Robson, Euan 209

McCleery, Iona 73 McClure, Adrian 453 McCluskey, Colleen 427 McCormick, Betsy 360

McCracken, Peggy 70, 167, 256

McCullough, Jess A. 446
McDougall, Dave 41
McElveen, Amelia 39
McEwan, John 20

McFadden, Brian 214, 314 McGillivray, Murray 270 McGinn, Bernard 339, 442 McGrady, Deborah 37, 165 McGrane, Colleen Maura OSB 223

McGrath, Christina 401 McGregor, Francine 522 McGucken, Stephenie 447 McGuire, Brian Patrick 200, 391, 442

McKee, Arielle C. 87

McKinley, Kathryn L. 152, 434 McLemore, Emily 134, 203 McLeod, Liam 232, 295 McLoughlin, Caitlyn 107 McLoughlin, Nancy A. 279 McMahon, Lucas R. 443

McMichael, Steven J. OFM Conv. 173

McMillan, Samuel F. 412 McMullen, Joey 17, 426 McNabb, Cameron Hunt 439 McPhaul, Shirley 74, 119 McRae, Joan E. 272 Meehan, Bernard 2 Meerkhan, Nasser 13

Megna, Paul 212 Meigs, Samantha A. 204 Melick, Elizabeth Ponder 499

Mellerin, Laurence 339

Melvin-Koushki, Matthew 175 Menaldi, Veronica 66, 395 Mennella, Vincent 35 Meserve, Margaret 104 Messer, Matthew 435

Meyer, Evelyn 1, 90, 125, 180, 248, 303

Meyer, Ruth 48 Michael, Kelin 361 Michaud, Murrielle G. 124 Mielke, Christopher 145, 351 Miguel dos Santos, Luis 498

Millane, Pacelli 205 Miller, Alexis M. 163

Miller, Christopher Liebtag 180

Miller, Ruthann E. 32 Miller, Scott 475

Miller, Tanya Stabler 279, 374

Miller, Timothy S. 253 Mills, Edward 189 Mills, Marisa E. 169 Mingjie Xu, Alfred 7

Mitchell, Linda E. 26, 112, 222

Mitchell, Piers 486

Mittman, Asa Simon 127, 172, 228, 472

Moberly, Brent Addison 157, 295

Moberly, Kevin A. 295 Moedersheim, Sabine 257 Mogk, Kathryn 16, 367 Moll, Kevin N. 244 Molstad, Caleb 270 Momma, Haruko 338

Mondschein, Kenneth 12, 62

Monroe, William S. 4 Monta, Susannah Brietz 158 Montejo Córdoba, Alberto J. 313 Montero, Ana M. 444 Moon, Esther 100 Mooney, Catherine M. 205, 334 Mooney, Christopher R. 149 Moore, Andrew 406 Moore, Eileen Marie 381 Moore, John K. Jr. 166 Moore, Michael Edward 9 Moore, Sarah Nickel 429 Moore, Taylor M. 175 Moran, Patrick 15 Morand-Métivier, Charles- Louis 368, Mordechai, Lee 281, 354 More, Alison 92 Morewedge, Rosmarie Thee 248 Morgan, Anne Llewellyn 460 Morgan, Kacie 112, 415 Morgan, Sinéad Kathleen 407 Morillo, Stephen 378 Morrison, Clint Jr. 253, 408 Morrow, Kara Ann 116 Moser, Lindsey 384 Mou, Sherry J. 31 Mourelle, Noel Blanco 359 Mouser, Rebecca M. 47 Mousseau, Juliet RSCJ 326 Movsesian, Atineh 34 Moye, Ray 407 Mudd, Katharine 332 Mula, Stefano 278 Mulder, Bram 486 Mulder, Stephennie 515 Mulhall, John 137 Mullally, Erin E. 203 Müller, Axel E. W. 23, 73 Mulvin, Lynda 220 Murphy, Orla 220 Murphy, Thomas 434, 490 Murrell, Stacey 107 Myers, Ariana Natalie 498 Myers, Lisa 89 Myers, Maggie Rebecca 289, 388, 446 Myscofski, Carole A. 396 Naeve, Patrick 246 Nagy, Michael S. 471 Najork, Daniel C. 45 Nakley, Susan 440

Napolitano, Frank 259

Narayanan, Tirumular 172, 346 Nardini, Luisa 39, 131, 187, 244, 363, 415, 466 Nardizzi, Vin 237, 487 Naughton, Ryan 1 Nayfa, Aristotelis 294 Neary, Elizabeth 41 Nederman, Cary J. 331, 382, 433 Neel, James 301 Nelson, Paul B. 318 Nephew, Julia A. 437 Netherton, Robin 27, 174, 230 Neuss, Carla E. 315 Newman, Jonathan M. 467 Newman, Martha G. 279 Newton, Francis 71 Nicholas, Richard 241, 296, 327 Nielsen, E. J. 480 Nielson, Lisa 518, Nieto-Isabel, Delfi I. 421, 473 Nixon, Jo 485 Nodes, Daniel 59 Nødseth, Ingred Lunnan 352, 430 Nokes, Richard Scott 346 Noonan, Sarah 136, 218 North, Kari 419 Norton, Michael L. 72 Novial, Jessica 259 Novikoff, Alex J. 374 Novotny, Therese 353, 405 Nuding, Emma 355 Núñez, Ana C. 287 Oberle, Martha A. 494 Obermeier, Anita 1, 134 O'Brien, Maureen M. 223 O'Brien, Michael 242 O'Brock, Emily 501 Ockenström, Lauri 66 O'Connell, Tamsin 486 Odell, Ross 212 Odoh, Ijeoma D. 81 Oing, Michelle 25 Okhrimenko, Oleksandr 78 Oldman, Ruth M. E. 460 Olsen, Kenna L. 270 Olson, Katharine 409 Olson, Kristen L. 383 Olver, Jordan 50, 95 O'Malley, Denise 117 Omar, Irfan A. 268 O'Mara, Philip F. 278 O'Mara, Reed 80

Omran, Doaa 106 O'Neil, David 53 O'Neil, Monica 53 Oram, William A. 269 Orgad, Zvi 129 Orlemanski, Julie 16, 256, 276 Ortiz Cordero, Rafael 313 Ortiz Urbano, Raimundo 313 Oschman, Nicholas A. 488, 511 Osório, Paulo 444 Oswald, Dana 17 Otter, Monika 55, 263 Ovenden, Philippa 502 Owen-Crocker, Gale R. 27, 174 Owens, Judith M. 213 Pace, Matteo 88 Padusniak, Chase J. 29, 426 Pafford, Elizabeth F. 159 Pagán Mattos, Marla 74, 119 Pagel, Michael A. Sr. 173 Pagels, Carrie 214 Palmer, Chris C. 136 Palmisano, Abigail 317 Pantos, Andrew J. 136 Panušková, Lenka 232 Pardon, Mireille J. 162, 265 Pareles, Mo 70, 167, 501 Parker, Elizabeth C. 211 Parker, Leah Pope 439, 507 Parker-Perkola, Anne 436 Parks, Joshua 431, 492 Parks, Robert N. 149 Parmley, Nico 512 Parnell, David Alan 328 Partin, Sam 500 Pascual, Victor 111 Passmore, Katherine 293 Pastrana-Pérez, Pablo 41, 371 Patterson, David 177 Patterson, Jeanette 256, 399 Patterson, Mark L. 416 Patton, Pamela A. 498, 521 Paul, Nicholas L. 380 Paulson, Julie C. 182 Pcolinski, Emma 401 Peacock, Jayme 213 Pearce, S. J. 282 Pearman, Tory V. 385, 439, 507 Pearson, Allyn Kate 29, 388 Pelizzari, Stefano 349 Peña, Alexander 13, 326

Peppers, Bradley J. 182

Perchuk, Alison Locke 156, 211, 267 Perdomo, Marybeth 388 Perett, Marcela K. 271 Perratore, Julia 284, 395 Persson, Karl Arthur Erik 362, 426 Pesce, Roberto 38 Peters, Catherine 488, 511 Peterson, Noah G. 159 Pethainou, Kleio 55, 100, 316 Pfannkoch, Thomas 192 Pfau, Aleksandra N. 172 Pfeffer, Wendy 450 Pfrenger, Andrew M. 118 Phelps, Nathan 232 Philippi, Benjamin J. 434 Phillips, Nöelle 198, 234, 283 Phillips, Philip Edward 492 Phillipson, Traci 511 Phillis, Bradley 52 Pick, Lucy K. 63 Piera, Montserrat 204, 512 Pierce, Ingrid 83 Pierce, Marc 125 Piet, Jules 253 Pifer, Michael B. 282 Pigeon, Geneviève 178 Pippenger, Randall Todd 140, 374 Pittos, Leonidas 5, 154 Planchette, Yoanna 351 Platte, Katie 321 Podd, Rachel 226 Poinar, Hendrik 438 Pointière Forrest, Mathilde 449 Polhill, Marian E. 74, 119 Pollick, Brian 51 Pomierny-Wąsińska, Anna 452 Ponesse, Matthew 308 Poole, Amy 398 Poor, Sara S. 90, 392 Porreca, David 231, 273, 344 Porter, David W. 24 Porwoll, Robert J. 192 Possamai-Pérez, Marylène 386 Post, Elizabeth 64 Postal, Caitlin 457 Postle, Tricia 425 Potuckova, Kristina 162 Powell, Austin 274 Powers, Ashley 96 Powrie, Sarah 45 Prescott, Barbara L. 362 Preston-Matto, Lahney 286

Price, Basil Arnould 398 Price, Courtney 145 Price, Emily 212 Price, Laura 410 Price-Goodfellow, Emmie Rose 209, 265 Proctor-Tiffany, Mariah 27 Provost, Jeanne 365 Pryds, Darleen 229 Psaki, F. Regina 401 Purdon, Liam O. 168 Putter, Ad 105 Queen, Christopher David 485 Quigley, Logan 431 Quintanar, Abraham 318 Quitslund, Beth M. 461 Rabin, Andrew 377, 428, 525 Racicot, William 317 Radpay, Daniela 163 Raffensperger, Christian 260 Rahim, Abdul 117 Rajabzadeh, Shokoofeh 107, 440 Rajendran, Shyama 67 Raman McCabe, Shela 203 Ramazzina, Elisa 259 Ramírez Nieves, Emmanuel 74 Ramírez-Weaver, Eric M. 190, 350 Ramos, Eduardo 338 Rapoport, Abigail 245 Raschko, Mary 198 Rasmussen, Ann Marie 371 Rateliff, John D. 6 Raw, Alice 285 Ray, Alison 123 Ray, Kelsi 312 Ray, Sucharita 275 Raybin, David 306, 360, 412, 463, 499 Raymond, Dalicia K. 99, 449 Reading, Amity 458 Redding-Brielmaier, Daniel 135 Reed, Benjamin S. 418 Rees Jones, Sarah R. 209, 265 Reese, Philip-Neri OP 427 Reeve, Daniel 16 Reeve, Matthew M. 75 Reeves, Andrew 176, 420 Regan, Vajra 273 Reimitz, Helmut 288, 392, 443 Reisch, Mareike Elisa 232, 345 Remein, Daniel 17, 413 Remien, Peter 237

Renato Dahmen, Silvio 28

Rennie, Kriston R. 76

Rentz, Ellen K. 497 Reynolds, Evelyn 429 Reynolds, Meredith 93 Rhodes, Sharon E. 332 Rhodes, William 237 Richards, Earl Jeffrey 437 Ricke, Joe 317 Riley-Adams, Ann 409 Ripplinger, Michelle 477 Risden, Edward L. 482 Rivera, Isidro J. 166 Rivers, Kimberly 216, 376 Riyeff, Jacob 223 Robb, John 486 Robbins, Elise 388, 485 Robbins, Holly 47/9 Robert, William 229 Roberts, Jay 210 Robertson, Kellie 237 Robinson, James 516 Robison, Katie 277 Rodriguez, Bretton S. 36 Rodríguez Pereira, Víctor 74, 335 Rogers, Clifford J. 155, 210, 266 Rogers, William 258, 306, 510 Rojas, Felipe E. 285, 416 Rojas, Rochelle 231 Rollo, David 234 Roman, Christopher Michael 510 Romano, Joseph 349 Romero, Loreto 225 Rose, Alice 486 Rosemann, Philipp W. 251 Rosenfeld, Jessica 440 Rosenwein, Barbara H. 27 Rossignol, Sébastien 373 Rowe, Nina 170 Rowley, Sharon M. 254, 309 Rrezja, Agon 191 Rude, Sarah B. 83 Rudolph, Pia 394 Ruhland, Emilee 169 Runstedler, Curtis 411 Ruppe, Helga 226 Rusche, Philip G. 121 Russell, Scott 237 Rybaltowski, Karol 214 Rydel, Courtney E. 523 Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Aage 251, 391 Sage, Geoffrey B. 105 Saif, Liana 175, 231 Saint Paul, Thérèse 411

Salamon, Anne 15 Salas Pitre, Denise Joan 74 Sales-Carbonell, Jordina 14 Salikuddin, Rubina 42 Salisbury, Eve 114, 418 Salomon, Willis 461 Saltzman, Benjamin A. 15 Salvo García, Irene 386 Salzmann, Andrew Benjamin 481 Samuelson, Charlie 502 Sanabria, Sergio 77, 122 Sánchez-Barroso, Alejandro Ugolini 474 Sánchez-López, José Carlos 40 Sancinito, Jane 496 Sand, Alexa K. 11, 472 Sandron, Dany 291 Santana Torres, Jonathan William 74, 119 Santos, Spenser 203 Sargent, Abigail M. 7 Sargent, Michael G. 258 Sargsyan, Anush 287 Sartore, Marco 142 Sassi, Nicolò 359 Satterfield, Ann 154 Sauer, Michelle M. 22, 201, 258 Savage, Emily 405 Savoy, Suzanne 437 Sawyer, Rose A. 469 Saxton, Audrey 289 Scartoni, Paolo 43 Scheib, Christiana 519 Scheidt, Luise 76 Schendel, Isaac S. 141 Scherff, Katharine Denise 232 Schieberle, Misty 182 Schleif, Corine L. 67 Schneider, Julia A. 32 Schoenfeld, Devorah R. 48 Schoolman, Edward M. 354 Schoonover, Jordan 470 Schott, Christine 36 Schroeder, Ilana R. 79 Schroeder, Sharin F. 432 Schuessler Bond, Melanie 174 Schulman, Jana K. 153, 325 Schulz, Vera-Simone 282 Schuman, Boaz 40, 333 Schünemann, Monja Katja 361 Schutte, Valerie 19, 186, 357, 411 Schutz, Andrea 82 Schwartz, Nicholas P. 134, 377

Scirocco, Elisabetta 156

Scorcioni, Giovanni 147 Scott, Carolyn F. 157, 323 Scott, Lisa 57 Scott, Rachel E. 220, 491 Seaman, Myra 222 Seasholtz, John 353 Segers, Hannelore 448 Segol, Marla 344 Seifert, Ruth 180 Sell, Carl B. 178, 346, 459 Semple, Benjamin M. 402, 437 Sergent, F. Tyler 442, 517 Setter, Austin 460 Sévère, Richard 93, 148 Severs, Zachary 273 Sexton, John P. 118, 439 Shack, Joseph 16, 356 Shaffer, Melanie R. 415 Shahidi, Pouyan 297 Shank, Derek 115 Sharma, Manish 29 Shaul, Hollis 140, 219, 275 Shaw, Richard 197, 254 Shaw, Robert L. J. 421, 473 Shea, Jonathan 294 Shea, Kayla M. 463 Shearer, Joanna R. 389 Sheble, Margaret 462 Shelton, Luke 6, 381 Sheridan, Susan Guise 250 Shichtman, Martin B. 65, 494 Shields-Más, Chelsea 246, 525 Shingurova, Tatiana 286 Shoaf, Judith P. 476 Shoemaker, Stephen J. 239 Shortell, Ellen M. 77, 236 Shull, Allen 86 Shunk, Rachel A. 508 Sides, Braden O. 503 Siebach-Larsen, Anna 32, 160 Sieffert-Mitrani, Mathias 502 Silberman, Lauren 158, 269 Simko, Kathryn A. 135, 510 Simpson-Younger, Nancy 358 Sims, Jim 393 Singer, Julie 144, 299, 524 Singer, Mark Alan 329 Singh, Saarthak 274 Sinnreich-Levi, Deborah M. 251 Sirabian, Robert 45 Skinner, Jordan 40 Skuthorpe, Elizabeth 132

Slaubaugh, Samantha 484 Sterling-Hellenbrand, Alexandra 90, Slavin, Philip 406, 438, 519 125, 180, 248, 303 Slefinger, John T. 314 Steuer, Susan M. B. 422 Sloan, Michael 251 Stevens, Linwood 114 Slocom, Kay Brainerd 433, 493, 516 Stevens-Acevedo, Anthony 514 Smart, Madelaine 418, 469 Stevenson, Max 246 Smedberg, Casey 457 Stewart, Lily 127 Smelyansky, Eugene 473 Stewart, Pamela A. V. 25 Smigen-Rothkopf, David 148 Stickle, Trini G. 136 Stidd, Sean C. 5, 154 Smith, Aaryn M. 366 Smith, Elizabeth Bradford 77, 236 Stockstill, Abbey P. 498 Smith, Leigh 93 Stone, Brian 504 Smith, Margaret K. 220 Stone, Kara M. 169, 389 Smith, Randall B. 150 Stook, Jenna 365 Smith, Rebecca 236 Stoop, Patricia 36, 90 Smithson, Tara Beth 37, 84 Stoyanoff, Jeffery G. 82, 107, 343 Smoak, Ginger L. 128 Strakhov, Elizaveta 523 Smolen, Carol 512 Straple, Rebecca E. 17, 69, 199, 355 Smoller, Laura Ackerman 334 Stratton, R. Jesse 464 Sobehrad, Lane J. 340, 397, 474 Straubhaar, Sandra Ballif 94 Sobehrad, Susan 397 Streeton, Noëlle Lynn Wenger 235 Soiter Irish, Maya 13, 51, 96, 208, 219, Strickland, Seth 140 275, 498, 521 Strickler, Ryan W. 239 Sokolski, Patricia 173 Strong, Anise K. 31, 348 Solberg, Maggie 202, 389 Strouse, A. W. 445 Sorenson, David W. 30, 115 Stuhmiller, Jacqueline 127 Sorm, Martin 450 Stull, Scott D. 509 Soto, Karen E. 464 Stump, Donald 269 Sparitis, Ojars 257 Styler, Ian 130 Sparrow, Katie 184 Sugiyama, Yuki 185 Speakman, Naomi 433, 516 Sukumaran, Padmini 106 Spencer-Hall, Alicia 507 Sullivan, Joseph M. 1, 90, 125, 180, 248, Splarn, Lucy 372 303, 462 Sponsler, Jessica 137 Sundaram, Mark 467 Sposato, Peter W. 470 Suppe, Frederick 409 Sprouse, Sarah Jane 99, 196, 253, 292 Sutera, Judith OSB 46, 139 Squatriti, Paolo 475 Sutherland, Bobbi 219 Sroka, Stanisław A. 373 Svensson, Eva 354 Stadolnik, Joe 497 Swank, Kristine A. 6, 381 Stahl, Alan 496 Sweany, Erin E. 17, 69 Staley, Lynn 412 Swedo, Elizabeth M. 126, 430 Stalley, Roger 267 Sweeney, Mickey 53, 332 Stanislawski, Blazej 446 Swift, Christopher 129 Stanton, Anne Rudloff 493 Syed, Mairaj U. 18 Stanton, Robert 70 Symes, Carol 202 Staples, James C. 68 Szpiech, Ryan W. 336 Staples, Kate Kelsey 279 Taburet-Delahaye, Elisabeth 472 Star, Sarah 306 Taccolini, Josh 427 Staufenbiel, Baylee 169 Tagliaferri, Elisa 76 Stauffer, Robert 445 Talmage, Ezekiel C. 62 Stavrakopoulou, Anna 348 Tamás, Olbei 327 Steinman, Charles 296 Taneja, Anand Vivek 175

Tanner, Heather J. 195 Tung, Toy-Fung 207 Taylor, A. Arwen 110, 182, 471 Turco, Francis J. 225 Taylor, Aaron S. 86 Turco, Jeffrey 398 Taylor, Amanda D. 215 Turner, Joseph 485 Turner, Nancy L. 307 Taylor, Anna 436 Taylor, Danielle 99, 449 Tuttle, Jacob 435 Taylor, Tristan B. 331, 433 Ubierna, Pablo 239 Tejedo-Herrero, Fernando 41 Udaondo Alegre, Juan 66 Tenchini, Irene 464 Ukropen, Alex 399 Terry, David D. 10 Ullah, Sahar Ishtiaque 42 Terry, Helen 5 Urban, Elizabeth 64 Terry, John T. R. 340 Utt, Dale Alan III 215 Terry-Roisin, Elizabeth A. 505 Utz, Richard 183, 494 Ter-Stepanian, Anahit 102 Uzdenskaya, Zina 382 Tetzner, Noah 118 Vaccaro, Christopher 22, 285, 330, 381, Teviotdale, Elizabeth C. 91, 146, 156, 321, 322, p. 188 Valante, Mary A. 491 Thoene, Marijim S. 131 Valdés Fernández, Fernando 313 Thomas, Alfred 520 Valdez Del Alamo, Elizabeth 516 Thomas, Arvind 481 Vale, Matthew Z. 59 Valentin Rabe, August 187 Thomas, Carla María 342 Thomas, Colleen M. 34 Valentine, Suzanne 342, 515 Thomas, Kyle A. 202, 315 Valenzuela, Shannon K. 297 Thomas, Paul R. 53 Valerio, Miguel 521 Thum, Maureen 192, 252, 307 Valle, Julian E. 364 van der Meer, Matthieu H. 308 Tichenor, Morris 197 Tillery, Laura R. 352 van Deusen, Nancy 311 Tillisch, Rose Marie 517 van Dijk, Mathilde 385, 436 Tirado, Rodrigo O. 509 Van Dussen, Michael 57 Titlestad, Baard 398 Van Dyke, Carolynn 417 Titus, Olusegun Stephen 79, 242 van Liefferinge, Stefaan 122 Tolhurst, Fiona 8, 93 van Liere, Frans 262 Tolliver, Gregory J. 113, 171 Vander Elst, Stefan 453 Tomaini, Thea 228 Vanderpoel, Matthew 57, 103, 272, 500 Tomasch, Sylvia 520 VanDonkelaar, Ilse Schweitzer 242 Tomaszewski, Christopher 161 Vann, Theresa M. 474 Torregrossa, Michael A. 89, 99, 178, 346, Vaquero, Mercedes 4 462 Varaine, Nicolas 242, 312 Torres, Lis M. 371 Varlık, Nükhet 281, 438 Torreta, Gabriel OP 225 Vaught, Jennifer 213, 269 Tracy, Kisha G. 199, 255, 387, 439 Velitzanidis, Kimon 451 Veneri, Toni 345 Tracy, Larissa 172 Traxler, Janina P. 289 Verastegui, Maristela 383 Trilling, Renée R. 203 Verderber, Suzanne 454 Trischler, Elisabeth 43, 452 Verkerk, Dorothy H. 75 Troup, Andrew C. 467 Verner, Dominic OP 319 Troy, Jessica E. 203 Vezina, Celine 413, 459 Troyan, Scott D. 270, 459 Vídalín, Arngrímur 228 Trujillo, Thelma 108 Villalon, L. J. Andrew 155, 378 Vinea, Ana 175 Tuggle, Brad 158, 213 Tuley, K. A. 215 Vinhage, Paul A. 121 Tullis, Tatum 67 Vinson, Megan 113

Virok, Christina 484 Visco, Julianna 184 Vishnuvajjala, Usha 65, 110 Vitali, Mary 125 Vitto, Cindy L. 168 Volek, Jan 57 Vollono, Giulia 328 Volmering, Nicole 286 Volokh, Alexander 481 von Doetinchem de Rande, Raissa 511 von Weissenberg, Marita 385 Vos, Stacie 453 Vuola, Katri 235 Wacks, David A. 336 Wagner, Erin K. 445 Wakelin, Daniel 243 Waldrep, Andrea 464 Walker, Lydia M. 144, 385 Walsh, Erin Galgay 85 Walter, Katherine Clark 221, 430 Walters, Barbara R. 79 Walters, John 158 Walther, Sabine Heidi 446 Walton, Katherine 399 Walton, Steven A. 27 Wang, Alexis 120 Wang, Elise 140 Wang, Luo 271 Wang, Stella 112 Ward, Emily Joan 97, 469 Ware, Eric J. 177 Warmington, Rachael K. 159 Waters, Claire M. 167, 263 Watkins, Elizabeth 84 Watson, Sarah Wilma 78, 123 Watt, Caitlin G. 289 Wearing, Shannon L. 284 Weatherwax, Nancy 149 Weaver, Erica 69 Webb, Michael F. 115 Weber, Benjamin 458 Weber, Reid S. 271 Weeks, Jennifer 418 Wehbe, Rawad 450 Weijer, Neil B. 165, 298 Weiss, Isabella M. 293 Welch, Anna 32 Wells, Courtney Joseph 56, 101

Wells, M. Elizabeth 60

Werwie, Katherine 404

Whatley, Laura J. 20, 337

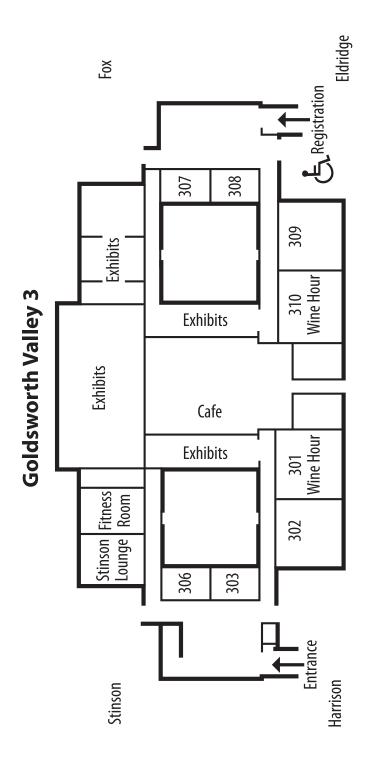
Weston, Lisa M. C. 276, 487

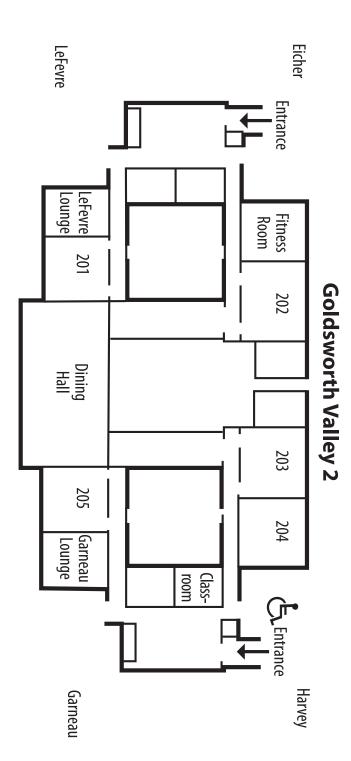
Whearty, Bridget 67, 165 Wheatley, Paul D. 194 Whedbee, Simon 261 Whetter, K. S. 93, 234, 462 Whitaker, Natalie M. 203, 515 Whitaker, Whitney 99 White, Andrew Walker 85 White, Eric 393 White, Kevin 264 White, Nora 220 White, Tiffany Nicole 385 Whitten, Sarah L. 112 Whittington, Karl P. 156 Wick, Maximilian 304 Wicker, Nancy L. 352 Wickstrom, John 109 Widmark, Henrik 235 Wiegand, Jack C. 342 Wiesenthal, Arlen 429 Wigard, Justin 178 Wiggers, Heiko 125 Wilcox, Miranda 277 Wild, Clara 126 Wilkerson, Dylan M. 121 Williams, Danielle 240 Williams, Evan R. 150 Williams, Maggie M. 170, 222, 390, 441 Williamson, Beth 11 Williard, Hope D. 54 Willingham, Elizabeth M. 186 Willis, Katherine E. C. 126 Wilmotte, Kathryn 323 Wilson, Lain 85, 294 Wilson, Rachel A. 44 Wilson, Sarah 182 Wilson Ruffo, Kathleen 502 Wilson-Okamura, David Scott 213, 269 Wilton, David 79 Wingard, Tim 365, 417, 468 Winkelman, Michael A. 411 Winston-Allen, Anne 248 Wisowaty, Stephanie 54 Wodzak, Michael A. 330 Wodzak, Victoria 432 Wolfer, Lacey M. 465 Wolfthal, Diane B. 51, 96 Wollenberg, Klaus 517 Wollstadt, Lynn 94 Wolverton, Lisa 60 Wood, Ashley 135 Wood, Donald W. 21 Woodworth, Savannah 301

Wright, Jennifer 465 Wright, Lisa 160 Wright, Monica L. 1, 174, 230 Wright, Sharon 7 Wright, T. Jason 68 Wu, Nancy 77, 122 Wuest, Charles 238 Wyatt-Hayes, Carmen J. 223 Wylie, Ellis 249 Wytema, Charlotte 351 Xaver, Savannah 358 Yager, Susan 206, 238 Yanes-Fernandez, Inti A. 61 Yardley, Brett A. 488 Yavuz, N. Kıvılcım 116 Yeager, R. F. 133 Yee, Pamela M. 160, 356, 499 Yildiz, Mustafa 294 Yolles, Julian 137 Yoon, David 347 York, Kristen 196 York, William H. 181, 226, 281 Youssef, Jennie G. 202

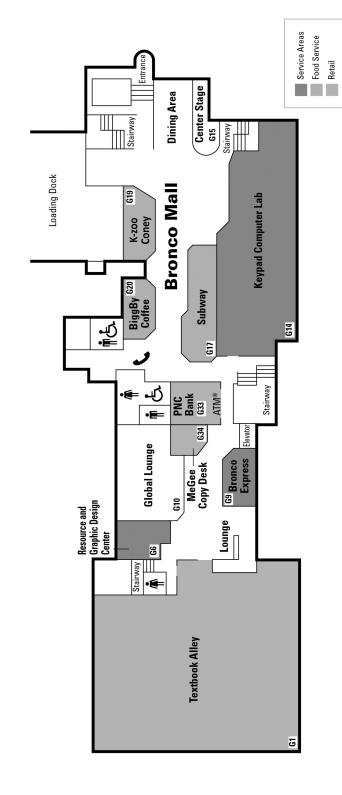
Yri, Kirsten L. 39

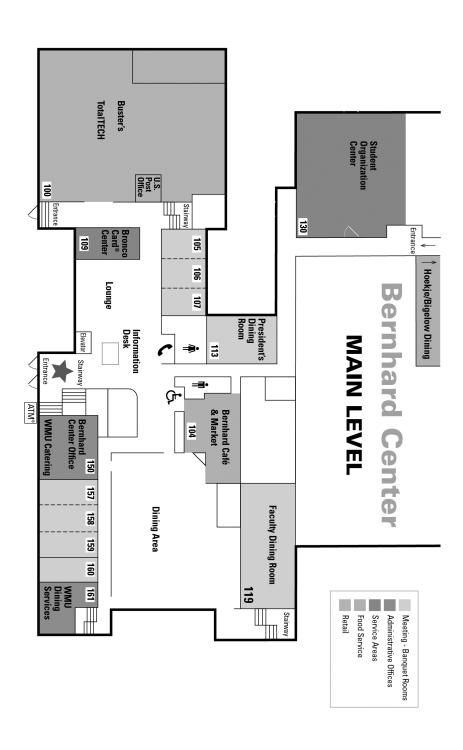
Yuskaitis, Victoria 23 Zacher, Samantha 310 Zachrisson, Terese 130 Zamorano Arenas, Ana María 313 Zaneri, Taylor 486, 509 Zanghi, Elizabeth 350 Zawacki, Alexander J. 414 Zbíral, David 421, 473 Zepeda, Christine James 456 Zettel, David 319 Zhang, Xiaoyi 368 Ziegler, Michelle 379, 438 Zimbalist, Barbara 90, 334 Zimmerman, Daniel 294 Zinn, Grover A. Jr. 48 Ziolkowski, Jan M. 322, 348 Zisa, Jessica 171 Znorovszky, Andrea-Bianka 351 Zotz, Nicola 394 Zucchini, Stefania 452 Zutic, Danijela 181 Zweers, Thari 133 Zysk, Jay 143



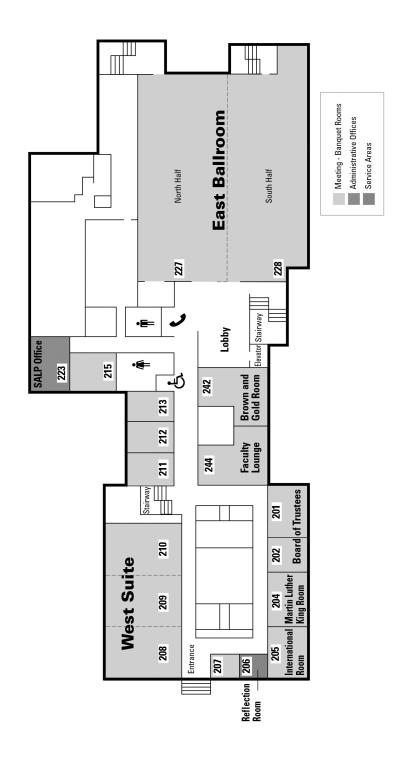


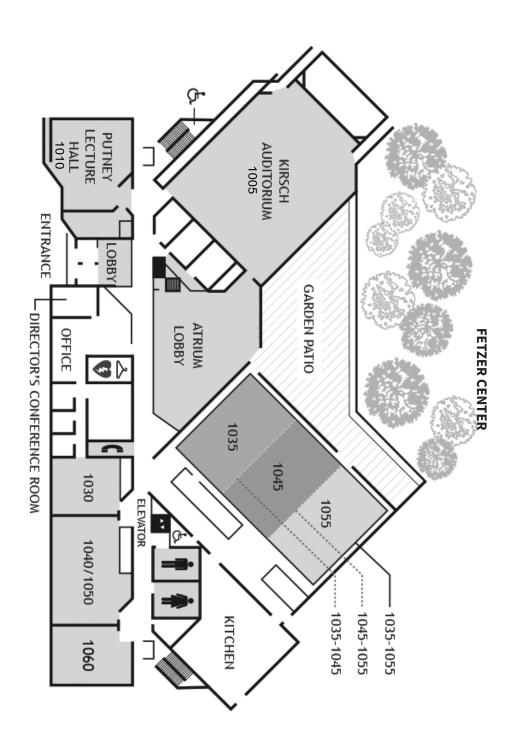
# **Bernhard Center LOWER LEVEL**

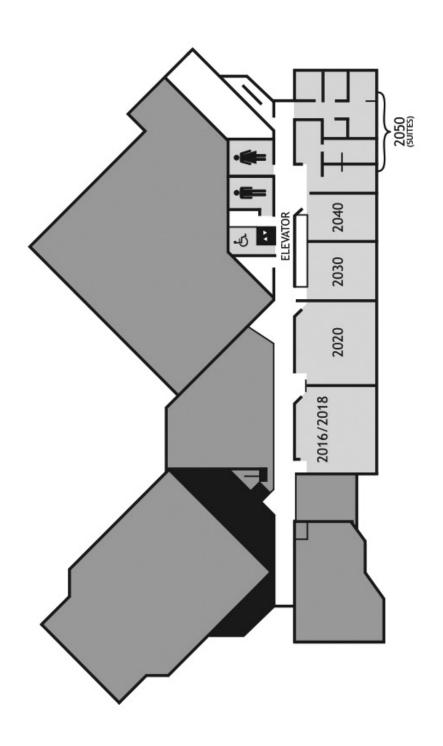




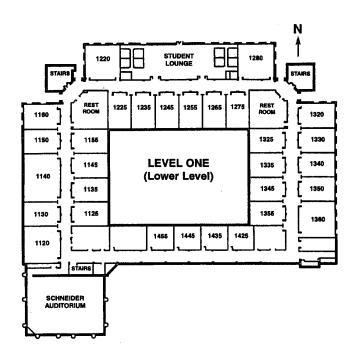
# **Bernhard Center**

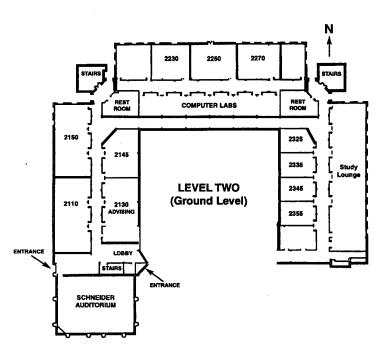


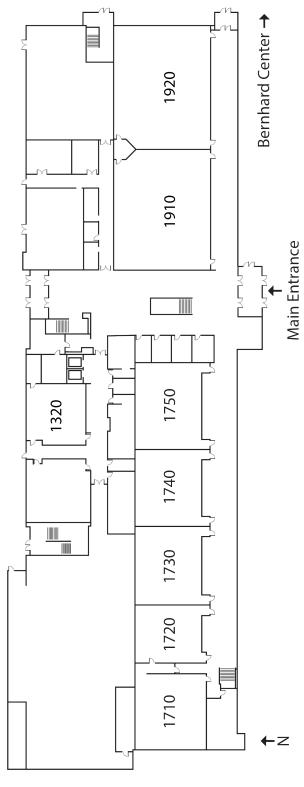




# SCHNEIDER HALL (Haworth College of Business)







M-9